

Descendants of Richard White

Generation 1

1. **RICHARD¹ WHITE¹⁻⁴** was born on 23-Nov-1800 in Sydenham, Oxfordshire, England^{1, 5}. He died on 09-Feb-1868 in Seven Oaks Farm, Canning, Western Australia, Australia^{1, 5-6}. He married Elizabeth Watson (daughter of Thomas Watson and Sarah Watson) on 28-Jul-1821 in Sydenham, Oxfordshire, England^{5, 7}. She was born on 17-May-1801 in Noke, Oxfordshire, England^{5, 8}. She died on 31-Mar-1882 in Seven Oaks Farm, Canning, Western Australia, Australia^{5, 8-9}.

More About Richard White:

Arrival: 20-Aug-1842 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Via "Simon Taylor"

Notes for Richard White:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 21 January 1931, page 10
LINKS WITH THE PAST.

Interesting incidents in the early settlement of Western Australia are recalled by the recent death, at Rockingham, of Mr. John White, who arrived in Perth with his parents in August, 1842. The family consisted of Richard and Elizabeth White, four sons and three daughters, the youngest of whom died in infancy, and a large area of land was taken up at Kelmscott under an agreement entered into with Mr. J. S. Roe, Surveyor-General. The locality was known as Sott's Flat, and a two storey building, erected in those far-off days, is still in occupation by the Harris family, who were also early settlers on the Canning River. The White family came from Oxfordshire, and portion of the estate at Armadale, owned by the descendants, is named Chinnor, after their English birthplace. The eldest son, Jabez, married and settled near Gosnells, and the brothers John and Frank married two sisters-the daughters of George Stedman Watts, also of Oxfordshire. Two of John's daughters married brothers-F. J. and W. E. Saw of Rockingham and Armadale, respectively, and the remaining brother, Phillip, who formed a homestead near Maddington left a large family. Of the two sisters, the old-est, Rachel, married Captain John Bateman, founder of the Fremantle firm of J. and W. Bateman, and the second became Mrs. Robert Hicks, also of Fremantle.

More About Elizabeth Watson:

Arrival: 20-Aug-1842 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Via "Simon Taylor"

Notes for Elizabeth Watson:

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Tuesday 4 April 1882 p 2 Family Notices
WHITE.-At Seven Oakes, Canning, on Friday, March 31st, 1882, Elizabeth, relict of the late Richard White ; age 81 years. Arrived in the colony, August, 1843.

Richard White and Elizabeth Watson had the following children:

2.
 - i. **JABEZ ISAAC² WHITE SR¹⁰⁻¹¹** (son of Richard White and Elizabeth Watson) was born on 21-Feb-1822 in Sydenham, Oxfordshire, England¹². He died on 27-Sep-1899 in Kenwick, Gosnells City, Western Australia, Australia^{10, 12}. He married Sarah Ann Lewis about 1848 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹³⁻¹⁴. She was born about 1832¹⁵. She died on 29-Jan-1884 in Gosnells, Western Australia, Australia¹⁵.
 - ii. **RICHARD WHITE** (son of Richard White and Elizabeth Watson) was born on 21-Feb-1822 in Sydenham, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 21-Aug-1822 in Sydenham, Oxfordshire, England.

More About Richard White:

Arrival: 20-Aug-1842



Generation 1 (cont.)

3. iii. RACHEL WHITE¹⁶⁻²⁰ (daughter of Richard White and Elizabeth Watson) was born on 17-Jan-1829 in Sydenham, Oxfordshire, England¹⁷⁻²⁰. She died on 13-Oct-1899 in "Brentwood", Mary St, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{17, 19-22}. She married John Wesley Bateman snr (son of John Bateman and Mary Ann Benningfield) on 17-Aug-1850 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{17, 23-24}. He was born on 15-Dec-1824 in Wood St, London, England²⁵. He died on 04-May-1909 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁵⁻²⁶.
4. iv. MARY WHITE²⁷⁻³⁰ (daughter of Richard White and Elizabeth Watson) was born on 30-Dec-1831 in Sydenham, Oxfordshire, England. She died on 19-Jan-1910 in Canning, Western Australia, Australia^{28, 31}. She married Robert Hicks (son of Thomas Hicks and Susan Dalton) on 08-Mar-1851 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{29, 32-33}. He was born on 25-Dec-1829 in Powercourt Church, Claun, County Wicklow, Ireland³⁴. He died on 19-Aug-1894 in Western Australia, Australia³⁴⁻³⁵.
5. v. PHILIP WHITE (son of Richard White and Elizabeth Watson) was born about 1835 in Sydenham, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 31-Jul-1894 in Canning, Western Australia, Australia³⁶⁻³⁷. He married Jane Spence about 1868 in Canning, Western Australia, Australia³⁸. She was born about 1848³⁹. She died on 03-Jan-1893 in Canning, Western Australia, Australia³⁹.
6. vi. JOHN WHITE⁴⁰⁻⁴² (son of Richard White and Elizabeth Watson) was born on 19-Dec-1836 in Sydenham, Oxfordshire, England^{40, 42}. He died on 05-Jan-1931 in Rockingham, Western Australia, Australia^{41, 43}. He married Hannah Catherine Watts (daughter of George Stedman Watts and Amelia Elizabeth Blagg) about 1860 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁴. She was born about 1839⁴⁵. She died on 06-Dec-1878 in Western Australia, Australia⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶.
7. vii. FRANCIS EMANUEL WHITE⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ (son of Richard White and Elizabeth Watson) was born on 15-Oct-1839 in Sydenham, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 10-Jun-1925 in Pingelly, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁹. He married (1) AMELIA JANE WATTS (daughter of George Stedman Watts and Amelia Elizabeth Blagg) on 09-May-1862 in Perth, St Georges Cathedral, Western Australia, Australia^{47, 50-51}. She was born on 26-Apr-1837 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 07-Jun-1924 in Wandering, Western Australia, Australia⁵².
- viii. HENRY RANDLE WHITE⁵³ (son of Richard White and Elizabeth Watson) was born in Dec-1840 in Sydenham, Oxfordshire, England⁵³. He died on 13-Aug-1842 in On board vessel "Simon Taylor" in transit to Fremantle, WA⁵³.

More About Henry Randle White:

Arrival: 20-Aug-1842 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Via "Simon Taylor"

- ix. SOPHIA ELIZABETH WHITE⁵⁴ (daughter of Richard White and Elizabeth Watson) was born on 26-Dec-1843 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵. She died in 1849 in Cannington, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁴.

Generation 2

2.



JABEZ ISAAC² WHITE SR (Richard¹)¹⁰⁻¹¹ was born on 21-Feb-1822 in Sydenham, Oxfordshire, England¹². He died on 27-Sep-1899 in Kenwick, Gosnells City, Western Australia, Australia^{10, 12}. He married Sarah Ann Lewis about 1848 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹³⁻¹⁴. She was born about 1832¹⁵. She died on 29-Jan-1884 in Gosnells, Western Australia, Australia¹⁵.

More About Jabez Isaac White Sr:

Burial: Aft. 27-Sep-1899 in Kenwick Cemetery, Kenwick, Western Australia, Australia¹⁰

Arrival: 20-Aug-1842 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Via "Simon Taylor"

Generation 2 (cont.)

Notes for Jabez Isaac White Sr:

Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage, eState Register of Heritage Places

Jabez White's Cottage - Author City of Gosnells - Place Number 13871

Location 26 White Rd Orange Grove

Statement of Significance

Jabez White's Cottage has historic value for its association with the settlement and development of the Orange Grove district for farming. The place has historic value for its association with Jabez White and his family who were influential members of the Orange Grove community in the 19th century. The place is rare as a demonstration of the type of housing built and used by working families in the 19th century. The place has aesthetic value as a simple cottage within its garden setting.

Physical Description

Jabez White's Cottage is a single storey cottage with a symmetrical façade and is of very simple presentation and plan form. The cottage was hand built with mud bricks with a hipped iron roof. A short chimney extends from the western side of the roof. The symmetrical façade consists of two small multi-paned windows flanking a timber board door. The verandah has been partially enclosed at the eastern and western ends to provide additional accommodation. The open section of verandah across the façade is supported on simple timber columns, with no enclosing balustrade. The deck is concrete. The central door leads into the main room and has a single window to the front of the room and a fire place at the far end and a raked ceiling. A smaller room leads off the main room again with a single window to the front.

History

In 1860 Jabez White (1823-1899), a former ships carpenter, acquired Canning Locations 50 and 51 on Bickley Brook, which is now Orange Grove. This was to become the nucleus of his farm, called 'Canning Dale'. With his wife Sarah (nee Lewis) and growing family (eleven children) Jabez developed a successful farm, building a mud brick cottage, growing grapes for wine (established in 1875), as well as being involved in extensive cropping (using irrigation) and stock grazing. During the 1870s he built a water powered flour mill which operated until construction of the Victoria Reservoir in 1891 reduced water flow. This left the mill stranded without its power source. The mill was burnt down in a bushfire in 1951. Jabez White's entrepreneurial skills also saw him in the timber industry. With his family connection to the timber merchants, J & W Bateman, and the nearby Mason & Bird Timber Mill, Jabez also became involved by obtaining a local timber licence in 1865. He became a prominent citizen of Orange Grove and the wider Gosnells district. After Jabez White's death in 1899 the land was divided amongst the four surviving sons. Their farming practices led to slower production and eventually much of the land was sold. The original house block has been subdivided into three smaller lots.

Source - McDonald & Cooper; "The Gosnells Story".

Jabez Isaac White Sr and Sarah Ann Lewis had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH³ WHITE⁶² (daughter of Jabez Isaac White Sr and Sarah Ann Lewis) was born on 12-Jan-1849 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁶²⁻⁶³. She died on 11-Apr-1915 in Kenwick, Gosnells City, Western Australia, Australia⁶². She married Stephen Searley Gibbs in Jan-1879 in Kelmscott, Western Australia, Australia.



More About Elizabeth White:

Burial: Kenwick, Gosnells City, Western Australia, Australia⁶²

Generation 2 (cont.)

Notes for Elizabeth White:

Pickering Brook Heritage Group - Research by Gordon Freegard 2018

Stephen Gibbs married Eliza White, daughter of Jabez White in January 1879 at Kelmscott. She was born in Fremantle on 20th May 1857. It is believed the couple lived on Hillside Farm, a 93.54 ha property in Martin, Gosnells, around 1880, when Stephen began to take up extensive properties, mainly for dairying. The Hillside Farm residence was built for dairyman, Stephen Gibbs (1847-1928) and his wife Eliza in the 1880's.

Notes for Stephen Searley Gibbs:

Pickering Brook Heritage Group - Research by Gordon Freegard 2018

His parents William John and Harriet Lacey Gibbs arrived from England in 1834 and Stephen Searley Gibbs, was one of four sons. Stephen was born in 1847 in Perth. Was a teamster in the 1860's and at the age of 19 he was convicted of cattle stealing. Charged with stealing a cow, calf and an ox from Mr. Thomas Jones. He was sentenced to 4 years penal servitude. On 12th July, 1869 aged 21 years, he was granted a Ticket-of-Leave, Convict No. 9367. During the 1870's he was publican of the 47 Mile Inn on Albany Road, now Albany Highway.

- ii. JOHN WHITE⁷⁶ (son of Jabez Isaac White Sr and Sarah Ann Lewis) was born about 1853 in Canning District, Western Australia, Australia⁷⁶⁻⁷⁷. He died on 26-Jan-1877 in Cannington, Canning City, Western Australia, Australia⁷⁶.

More About John White:

Burial: Kenwick, Gosnells City, Western Australia, Australia⁷⁶

- iii. MARY ANN WHITE⁸¹ (daughter of Jabez Isaac White Sr and Sarah Ann Lewis) was born on 06-Jul-1856 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁸¹⁻⁸². She died on 29-Jun-1937 in Western Australia, Australia^{81, 85}. She married James William Dellar about 1885⁸⁷ in Canning, Western Australia, Australia. He was born about 1857. He died on 29-Nov-1928 in Maddington, Western Australia, Australia⁹⁰.

More About Mary Ann White:

Burial: Aft. 29-Jun-1937 in Kenwick Cemetery, Kenwick, Western Australia, Australia⁸¹

Notes for Mary Ann White:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 30 June 1937, page 1 DEATHS.

DELLAR.-On June 29, 1937, at Maddington, Mary Ann, dearly beloved wife of the late James William Dellar, loving sister of Priscilla (Mrs. John Dellar), sister-in law of Mrs. S. White and Mrs. G. Cross (Maylands), aunt of Gertrude (Mrs. W. Baumberger), Lucy (Mrs W. H. Gibbs) Ruby and Olive Dellar, Tom Dellar (Kalgoorlie), Harry Gibbs (Maddington), and Jabez Gibbs (Cannington), little Billy, Betty and John; aged 82 years.

FUNERAL NOTICES.

DELLAR - The Friends of the late Mary Ann Dellar, late of Maddington, dearly loved wife of the late James William Dellar, are respectfully informed that her remains will be interred in the Church of England Cemetery, Maddington, at 10.30 o'clock . TOMORROW (Thursday) MORNING. The Funeral is appointed to leave the residence, Maddington, arriving at the Cemetery at 10.30 o'clock. Friends attending

Generation 2 (cont.)

the Funeral may proceed by the bus leaving Armadale, and the am. bus leaving Perth. C. H. SMITH and CO., Undertakers, 281 Newcastle-street, Perth. Tel B1231; 175 Albany road, Victoria Park, Tel. M1346

More About James William Dellar:

Burial: Aft. 29-Nov-1928 in Kenwick Cemetery, Kenwick, Western Australia, Australia

Notes for James William Dellar:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 30 November 1928, page 1 DEATHS

DELLAR. - On November 29, 1928, at his residence, Albany-road, Maddington, James William, the dearly loved husband of Mary Ann Dellar; aged 71 years.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Thursday 29 November 1928, page 12 FUNERAL NOTICES

DELLAR. - The Friends of the late Mr. JAMES WILLIAM DELLAR, of Albany-road, Maddington, beloved husband of Mary Ann Dellar, are respectively invited to follow his remains to ths place of interment, the Anglican Cemetery, Cannington. The Funeral is 'appointed to leave his late residence. Albany-road, Maddington, at two o'clock on SATURDAY AFTERNOON. Friends wishing to attend the Funeral may proceed by the 1.17 p.m. train leaving Perth. BOWRA and O'DEA, Undertakers, 195 Pier-street, Perth. Tel. B4308

- iv. HENRY WHITE¹⁰⁶ (son of Jabez Isaac White Sr and Sarah Ann Lewis) was born on 05-Dec-1858 in Canning District, Western Australia, Australia¹⁰⁶⁻¹⁰⁷. He died on 05-May-1936 in Perth, City of Perth, Western Australia, Australia¹⁰⁶.

More About Henry White:

Burial: Kenwick, Gosnells City, Western Australia, Australia¹⁰⁶

- v. JABEZ WHITE JR¹¹⁴ (son of Jabez Isaac White Sr and Sarah Ann Lewis) was born about 1861 in Canning District, Western Australia, Australia¹¹⁴⁻¹¹⁵. He died on 02-Oct-1934 in Canning, Western Australia, Australia¹¹⁴.

More About Jabez White Jr:

Burial: Kenwick, Gosnells City, Western Australia, Australia¹¹⁴

- vi. EMMANUEL WHITE (son of Jabez Isaac White Sr and Sarah Ann Lewis) was born about 1863 in Canning District, Western Australia, Australia¹²³. He died on 19-Feb-1866 in Canning District, Western Australia, Australia.

More About Emmanuel White:

Burial: Aft. 19-Feb-1866 in Kenwick Cemetery, Kenwick, Western Australia, Australia

- vii. SARAH WHITE¹²⁶ (daughter of Jabez Isaac White Sr and Sarah Ann Lewis) was born about 1866 in Canning District, Western Australia, Australia¹²⁶⁻¹²⁷. She died on 01-Sep-1868 in Canning City, Western Australia, Australia¹²⁶.

More About Sarah White:

Burial: Kenwick, Gosnells City, Western Australia, Australia¹²⁶

- viii. PRISCILLA WHITE¹³³ (daughter of Jabez Isaac White Sr and Sarah Ann Lewis) was born on 06-Sep-1868 in Canning District, Western Australia, Australia¹³³⁻¹³⁴. She died on 20-Sep-1945 in Cannington, Canning City, Western Australia, Australia¹³³. She married JOHN DELLAR.

Generation 2 (cont.)

More About Priscilla White:

Burial: Aft. 20-Sep-1945 in Kenwick Cemetery, Kenwick, Western Australia, Australia¹³³

- ix. SAMUEL WHITE¹⁴³ (son of Jabez Isaac White Sr and Sarah Ann Lewis) was born about 1871 in Canning District, Western Australia, Australia¹⁴³⁻¹⁴⁴. He died on 19-Oct-1931 in Western Australia, Australia¹⁴³.

More About Samuel White:

Burial: Kenwick Cemetery, Kenwick, Western Australia, Australia¹⁴³

- x. THOMAS EMANUEL WHITE¹⁴⁸ (son of Jabez Isaac White Sr and Sarah Ann Lewis) was born about 1875 in Canning District, Western Australia, Australia¹⁴⁸⁻¹⁴⁹. He died on 14-Sep-1922 in Western Australia, Australia¹⁴⁸.

More About Thomas Emanuel White:

Burial: Kenwick, Gosnells City, Western Australia, Australia¹⁴⁸

3.



RACHEL² WHITE (Richard¹)¹⁶⁻²⁰ was born on 17-Jan-1829 in Sydenham, Oxfordshire, England¹⁷⁻²⁰. She died on 13-Oct-1899 in "Brentwood", Mary St, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{17, 19-22}. She married John Wesley Bateman snr (son of John Bateman and Mary Ann Benningfield) on 17-Aug-1850 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{17, 23-24}. He was born on 15-Dec-1824 in Wood St, London, England²⁵. He died on 04-May-1909 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁵⁻²⁶.

More About Rachel White:

Burial: Aft. 13-Oct-1899 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0028, FB00003383²¹

Arrival: 20-Aug-1842 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Via "Simon Taylor"

Notes for Rachel White:

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Monday 16 October 1899, page 4
FUNERAL OP MRS. JOHN BATEMAN, SEN.

The flags at the Fremantle Town-hall and the various shipping offices were' at half-mast on Saturday, out of respect for the memory of Mrs. John Bateman, sen., who died at her residence, 'Brentwood,' on the previous evening. A large number of prominent citizens attended, the funeral which took place on Saturday afternoon. Among those present were the Colonial Secretary (Mr. G. Randell, M.L.C.), Messrs. A. B. Kidson, M.L.C., J. J. Holmes, M.L.A., and E. Solomon, M.L.A., Dr Hope, White, Lotz, and Badoek, Archdeacon Watkins, the Rev. R. Hanlin, Messrs. Royce (Fremantle harborworks), Samson, W. T. John, A. G. Leeds, G. B. Humble, H. J. Preston, D. G. Gawler, G. Saurmann, and W. A. George. The chief mourners numbered many relatives, among whom were Messrs. J. W. Bateman, W. A. Bateman, L. B. Bateman, and S. B. Bateman (sons) ; Masters J. Bateman, L. Bateman, and F. Bateman (grandsons) ; and Messrs. J. J. Higham, M.L.A., J. J. Broomhall, R. Broomhall, and F. Hollis (sons-in-law). The ball-bearers were Messrs. D. K. Congdon, M.L.C., R. Fairbairn, KM., J. McHenry Clark (Mayor of Fremantle), Jas. Pearse (Mayor, of North Fremantle), and J. Tilly, J.P., and Captain Shaw. Wreaths were sent by Mr. and Mrs. F. Hollis, Mrs. R. Hicks, sen., Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Leeds, Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Preston, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Bateman, Mr. and Mrs. D. G. Gawler, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Scott Maine, the employees of the Union Stores, Mr. John and Miss Cleary, Dr. and Mrs. Hope, Dr. and Mrs. Badoek. Mr. and Mrs. F. Angelo, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Saw, Mr. and Mrs. G. Saurmann, Mr. and Mrs. Hancock, Miss M. Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Pearse, the employees of J. and W. Bateman, Mr. G. D. Holmes, Mr. and Mrs. James Lilly and family, Mr., and Mrs. H. J. Cooke and family, Captain and Mrs. Russell, Master Will and Miss Bessie

Generation 2 (cont.)

Bateman, Mrs. G. A. Forsyth, Mrs. Williams, Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Humble, Mrs. Oakley and daughters, Mr. and Mrs. Letchford, Mrs. Fothergill, Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Shaw, Mrs. G. S. Compton, Mr. and Mrs. I. L. Gill, the Johnston Memorial Church, Mr., and Mrs. F. George, Mr., and Mrs. J. J. Holmes, Mrs. Saw, sen., Mr. and Mrs. W. Griffin, Mr. H. Turton, sen., Captain and Mrs. Mills, Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Stirling, Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Hudson, Mr. and Mrs. J. Ralston, Mr. and Mrs. L. Bateman, Mrs. Lodge and family, Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Pearse and family, Mrs. Easton and family, Mrs. Francisco, sen., Mrs. Sendey, Mrs. Hohnan, Mrs. W. E. Marmion and family, Mr. and Mrs. B. C. Wood, Mrs. P. J. Wilson and family, Mr. and Mrs. Ward and family, and H. and M. Wilson. The remains were interred in the Congregational portion of the new Fremantle Cemetery. The Rev. W. F. Turton read the burial service, and the mortuary arrangements were efficiently carried out by Mr. Arthur E. Davis.

More About John Wesley Bateman snr:

Burial: Abt May-1909 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia;

Congregational, Mon D-0028, FB00003383¹⁹⁵

Arrival: 06-Jul-1830 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Via "Medina"

Notes for John Wesley Bateman snr:

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Thursday 6 May 1909, page 9

THE LATE MR. JOHN BATEMAN ,
THE FINAL TRIBUTE. - AN IMPOSING SIGHT.

The funeral of the late Mt. John Bateman, who died at Fremantle on Tuesday afternoon, took place this afternoon. The cortege, which was a very lengthy one, moved off from deceased's late residence, Mary-street (where a special service was held prior to the body being conveyed to the hearse), shortly after. 3.30 o'clock for the Fremantle Cemetery. Following the hearse wore five mourning coaches and six cabs, all of which were occupied by the relatives of the deceased. The chief mourners numbered 70. The pall-bearers were Messrs. F. G. and J. Pearse, George Bland Humble, Edwin T. Duffield, W. A. George (superintendent of the Fremantle Prison), R. Fairbairn, and Captain C. J. Irving (chief harbor master). Amongst those who followed the remains to the last resting place were representatives of all the shipping companies and commercial houses of the State. In accordance with a request made by the relatives of the deceased, no flowers were sent. All along the route a large concourse of people congregated to view the funeral procession, which proceeded through Mary-street, thence to Stephen-street and Hampton-road, thence along High-street east. At the graveside a huge gathering assembled to pay their last respects to ono of the best known, residents of the Port and an early colonist of Western Australia, The remains of the deceased were interred in the Congregational Church portion of the cemetery, and the Rev. Joseph Parker, of that church, assisted by the Rev. Tom Allen (Methodist minister), rendered the funeral service. The funeral arrangements were carried out by Messrs. Arthur B, Davies and Co,

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Saturday 8 May 1909, page 17

MR. JOHN BATEMAN.

One of the earliest colonists of the State - Mr. John Bateman passed away at Fremantle on Tuesday, in his eighty fifth year. Last Sunday week his condition was such as to cause his relatives alarm, and his medical adviser (Dr. Blaxland) was called in. He gradually sank, however, until the end was reached on Tuesday. The late Mr. Bateman was ono of the founders of the well-known commercial and shipping firm of J. and W. Bateman, which was established at Fremantle in the early sixties. At the outset the late Mr. Bateman, in partnership with his brother, the late Mr. Walter Bateman, engaged in shipping, especially in connection with the lightering and coastal trade, almost the whole of which was in their hands, until the advent of steamers. His brothers expanded their trade to such an extent that at length they had vessels engaged in carrying cargoes of timber, horses, sandalwood, etc., to China, the Straits Settlement, Java, and Mauritius, and bringing back to Fremantle sugar and other commodities suitable for the local market. As a result they soon found that from commencing as shipowners they had developed into extensive merchants and importers. For a long time they also carried on the whole of the coastal passenger traffic, the voyage from Fremantle to Geraldton often taking about ten days. The late Mr. John Bateman was

Generation 2 (cont.)

an enthusiastic whale fisher, and on returning from one of his cruises his vessel, the Star, a fore-and-aft schooner, was wrecked in Safety Bay. In 1872 Mr. John Bateman bought out his brother's interest in the firm, and in 1890 he sold out to his son the late Mr. John Wesley Bateman, and retired from business.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 10 July 1937, page 7

BUILDERS OF THE STATE. John Bateman.

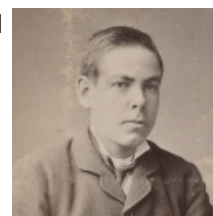
THERE have been several John Batemans in Western Australia and he who was the founder of the business which is still carried on under the name and style of J. and W. Bateman, Ltd., was not the founder of the family. The first John Bateman arrived at Fremantle in the sailing ship Medina in July, 1830, about 12 months after the founding of the colony. With him came his wife, two sons, John and Walter, and three daughters, and with them he brought with other personal property the material for building a three roomed house. Under the Imperial law then operating this property was assessed for the purpose of securing a block of land at a total value of £345/1/7 ½, a sum which was supplemented by the value of the family, which was assessed for like purpose at £39. Little need be said for this adventurous immigrant, as he does not appear to have engaged in a mercantile career or to have otherwise distinguished himself. About all that we know of him is that he was 40 years of age when he landed, that he was one of the first landowners of Fremantle, and also the first postmaster of the then obscure little township. His eldest son John, who was to play many parts in the mercantile and commercial life of the State, was born at Brentford in Sussex and was but seven years of age when the family arrived here. Building material was not readily obtained in Fremantle in the year 1830, and the story goes that young John and his brother Walter pending the erection of the family home found the only sheltered sleeping accommodation in a large barrel while other lads, their shipmates, were housed at night in a tank that was found lying on the beach. From his boyhood up John Bateman, jun., the merchant-to-be, had no specific training for a commercial career, and little education. His early years were mostly spent out of doors, and even when he became immersed in a many-sided business he was never tied to the desk and counting house, contriving to find much to occupy his time outside office and store. He early gave evidence of strength of character, business aptitude and the spirit of enterprise. His first notable venture was whaling, an industry which, loving life out of doors as he did, he found most congenial, notwithstanding the risks and peril of life to which this venturesome calling exposed him. Whaling on the coast in those days was carried on with weapons and equipment generally which were extremely primitive. The business, however, was a lucrative one and young Bateman so prospered while engaged in it that in the end he had established whaling stations at Fremantle, Castle Rock, near Quindalup, and at Port Gregory, north of Geraldton. One of the difficulties and dangers of the trade was to prevent the carcass of the harpooned whale being demolished by sharks. Recovery of the prize often involved Bateman's plunging into the sea to assist in the operation. He was fortunately, however, a strong swimmer and of good courage and not infrequently faced the risk of an encounter with a man-eater in order to save his quarry from its maw. While still engaged in the whaling business John Bateman, in association with his brother Walter, founded the firm of J. and W. Bateman, which has existed down the century to our own times. When whaling was discontinued the attention of the firm was centred on the mercantile business and it developed as a universal provider. Very soon its clientele embraced all classes of the community. But whaling and storekeeping were not the be-all and end-all of the firm's activities. The enterprising brothers embarked upon a shipping business and became the colony's principal importers and exporters. They owned or held under charter a fleet of sailing vessels. These operated not only in the coastal trade but the larger of them regularly visited Mauritius, laden on their outer voyages with timber, horses, dried fish and other local produce and on their return with sugar and molasses. Oversea trade was also cultivated by the firm with Singapore, Hong Kong and Shanghai. To these ports were shipped sandalwood, timber and horses and from the East were brought cargoes of tropical produce. The largest vessels of the Batemans' fleet voyaged as far afield as Vancouver, British Columbia, returning from there with cargoes of Oregon timber. Old colonists will remember such vessels as the Spinaway, the Sea Ripple, the Laughing Wave the Flying Foam, The Rose, and The Thistle as flying the Batemans' flag and as being closely associated with the early shipping history of the State. With the advent of steam the firm gradually relinquished its shipping interests. Before the opening up of the river harbour at Fremantle and immediately following the opening up of the Goldfields and owing to the sea jetties being unable to

Generation 2 (cont.)

accommodate the congestion of shipping arriving in Gage Roads, it was necessary for much of the inward cargo to be lightered to Fremantle and up the river to Perth. Accordingly, rising to the occasion the firm employed a lightering fleet for this purpose. From first to last John Bateman persisted in spending most of his time out of doors, the management of affairs so far as office duties went devolve-ing upon his son, Mr. J. W. Bateman, who in 1900 acquired the business for himself, and who, after conducting it for some years, died in May, 1907. Thenceforward it was carried on by his trustees until 1919 when the present company (J. and W. Bateman, Ltd.), was established. John Bateman, the founder of the firm, died in 1909, leaving an enviable record of service in the business life of the land of his adoption.

John Wesley Bateman snr and Rachel White had the following children:

8. i. JOHN WESLEY³ BATEMAN⁶⁴ (son of John Wesley Bateman snr and Rachel White) was born on 23-Jan-1851 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁶⁵. He died on 17-May-1907 in North Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸. He married Mary Armstrong (daughter of Adam Francis Armstrong and Louisa Jones) on 16-May-1878 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁷⁰. She was born on 11-Sep-1851 in Ravenswood, Western Australia, Australia⁷²⁻⁷³. She died on 03-Oct-1941 in East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.
- ii. EMMA BATEMAN (daughter of John Wesley Bateman snr and Rachel White) was born about 1852 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁷⁵. She died on 01-Aug-1919 in 39 Osborne Rd, East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia (Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954) Thursday 7 August 1919 p 26 Family Notices).



More About Emma Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 01-Aug-1919 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0001, FB00006558⁷⁹

Notes for Emma Bateman:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 2 August 1919, page 1

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

BATEMAN.-On August 1, 1919, at the residence of her sister, Mrs. F. Hollis, Redburn, Osborne-road, East Fremantle, Emma, eldest daughter of the late John Bateman, of Fremantle aged 66 years.






FUNERAL. NOTICES.

BATEMAN.-The Friends of the late Miss Emma Bateman, eldest daughter of the late John Bateman of Fremantle are respectfully invited to follow her remains to the place of interment, the Congregational Cemetery, Fremantle. The Funeral will leave her late residence, Templetonia, Canning road, East Fremantle THIS (Saturday) AFTERNOON at 3.45 o'clock, arriving at the Cemetery at 4.15 p.m No flowers by request. ARTHUR E. DAVIES and CO., Undertakers Fremantle and Claremont (Tel.225, Fremantle).

Sunday Times (Perth, WA : 1902 - 1954), Sunday 24 August 1919, page 12
WILLS OF THE WEEK

Generation 2 (cont.)

Emma Bateman, late of East Fremantle, to John Joseph Higham and Samuel Benningfield Bateman, amount not stated;

9. iii. FRANCIS W. BATEMAN (son of John Wesley Bateman snr and Rachel White) was born about 1854 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁸³. He died on 01-Oct-1886 in Port Adelaide, South Australia, Australia⁸⁸. He married Annie Pearse (daughter of William Silas Pearse and Susannah Hallett Glyde) about 1879 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁸⁹. She was born on 14-Sep-1854 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁹²⁻⁹³. She died on 07-Feb-1927 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁹⁴⁻⁹⁵. 
10. iv. RACHEL BATEMAN⁹⁶⁻⁹⁸ (daughter of John Wesley Bateman snr and Rachel White) was born on 20-Aug-1856 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁹⁹. She died on 15-Feb-1933 in East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁰⁰. She married Frederick Hollis about 1894 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{97, 101-102}. He was born about 1863 in Hucknall Torkard, Nottinghamshire, England. He died on 30-Jul-1935 in East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁰³⁻¹⁰⁵. 
11. v. EDITH ELIZABETH BATEMAN (daughter of John Wesley Bateman snr and Rachel White) was born on 20-Aug-1857 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 24-Jul-1929 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. She married John Joseph Higham (son of John Henry Higham and Mary Ann Phipps) on 05-Jan-1882 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. He was born on 14-Aug-1856 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁰⁸. He died on 23-Jul-1927 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁰⁹. 
12. vi. MAUD MARY BATEMAN¹¹⁰⁻¹¹² (daughter of John Wesley Bateman snr and Rachel White) was born on 18-Oct-1858 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹¹³. She died on 25-Jul-1941 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. She married Harry James William Higham (son of John Henry Higham and Mary Ann Phipps) about 1884 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{110, 116-117}. He was born on 25-Jun-1858 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 18-Jan-1917 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹¹⁸. 
- vii. WALTER BATEMAN (son of John Wesley Bateman snr and Rachel White) was born about 19-Jun-1860 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹²⁴. He died on 10-Jun-1861 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹²⁵.
- More About Walter Bateman:
 Burial: Aft. 10-Jun-1861 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia
13. viii. MYRA BATEMAN¹²⁸⁻¹³⁰ (daughter of John Wesley Bateman snr and Rachel White) was born on 22-Aug-1861 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹³¹. She died on 16-Apr-1937 in South Perth, Western Australia, Australia¹²⁹. She married Alexander Williamson Edgar (son of Walter Edgar and Grace Murray Williamson) on 23-Jul-1890 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹³². He was born on 16-Nov-1856 in "Mullagh", Harrow, Victoria, Australia¹³⁵⁻¹³⁶. He died on 11-Nov-1927 in Gingin, Western Australia, Australia¹³⁷. 

Generation 2 (cont.)

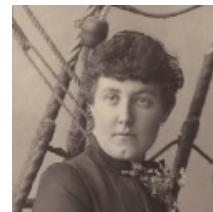
- ix. MATILDA BATEMAN (daughter of John Wesley Bateman snr and Rachel White) was born about 1862 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹³⁸. She died about 1886 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹³⁹.



More About Matilda Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 1886 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0027, FB00000128¹⁴⁰

- x. JESSIE BATEMAN¹⁴¹ (daughter of John Wesley Bateman snr and Rachel White) was born on 25-May-1865 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁴¹⁻¹⁴². She died on 17-Oct-1915 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{141, 145}. She married John James Broomhall (son of James George Broomhall and Jane Hopkins Brampton) about 1887 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁴⁶. He was born on 24-May-1861 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 19-Aug-1933 in Greenmount, Western Australia, Australia.



More About Jessie Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 17-Oct-1915 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0031, FB00016760¹⁴⁷

Notes for Jessie Bateman:

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Monday 18 October 1915 p 1 Family Notices

BROOMHALL-on Sunday, October 17, 1915, passed peacefully away. Jessie, the dearly beloved wife of J. J. Broomhall. To be with Christ, which is far better.

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Friday 22 October 1915, page 33

NEWS AND NOTES.

Death of Mrs. Jessie Broomhall.--The death is announced of Mrs. Jessie Broomhall, wife of Mr. J. J. Broomhall, of the Customs Department, Fremantle, who passed away at her residence in Queen Victoria road, Fremantle, on the 17th inst, in her 51st year. The deceased lady, who was born at Fremantle, had resided in this State all her life. She was a daughter of the late Mr. John Bateman, whose name is so intimately linked with the progress of Fremantle from its earliest days. The funeral took place on Monday. A service was conducted at the residence by the Rev. G. H. Wright, in the afternoon, after which the cortege left for the Fremantle Congregational Cemetery, where the remains were interred. Mr. Wright also officiated at the Graveside in the presence of a large gathering of relatives, friends, old identities, and representatives of all branches of the community. The chief mourners were Mr. J. J. Broomhall (husband), Messrs. W. A., and S. B. Bateman (brothers), Messrs. J. J., H J. W. Higham, and F. Hollis (brothers-in-law). J. W., L L.. N. J., R. H., W., and C. Bateman, H. R., F. G., M. P., and J. A. Higham. and A. G. Pearse (nephews). The pall-bearers were Messrs. James and Frank Pearse, E. F. Duffield, O. T Orr, H. W. Sholl, and A. T. Sherwood. Messrs. Arthur E. Davies and Co. carried out the funeral arrangements.

Generation 2 (cont.)

More About John James Broomhall:

Burial: Aft. 19-Aug-1933 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0031, FB00011324¹⁵⁰

Notes for John James Broomhall:

In 1872 he was in 6th standard at Boys Government School. In Aug 1882 he was playing football for Fremantle. In April 1883 he travelled to Geraldton. In Jan 1886 he was Hon Secretary for Fremantle Cricket Club. In Mar 1886 Fremantle Cricket Club gave him a dinner for his pending marriage and move to Roebourne. He worked for J W Bateman. In Jan 1890 he was Mayor of Roebourne. In 1892 he joined the Customs Department in Fremantle. In April 1894 he was Warehouse Keeper at Customs House Fremantle. In November 1894 he was Secretary of the management Committee at Johnston memorial Church Fremantle. In 1926 he retired as Sub Collector of Customs in Fremantle. In 1929 he was a Justice of the Peace in Midland.

Sunday Times (Perth, WA : 1902 - 1954) Sunday 20 August 1933 p 10 Article

OBIT: MR. J. J. BROOMHALL

A Well-Known Ex-Customs Official

A highly respected "W.A. identity in Mr. John James Broomhall. passed away yesterday. Deceased; who resided latterly at Greenmount, was for some years in the Customs Department at Fremantle, from which he retired from the position of chief clerk. He was particularly well known at the Port.

14. xi. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BATEMAN¹⁵¹⁻¹⁵³ (son of John Wesley Bateman snr and Rachel White) was born on 11-Sep-1866 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{151, 154}. He died on 27-Jul-1935 in Bateman, Western Australia, Australia¹⁵¹. He married (1) ALICE BESSIE PULO GLYDE (daughter of Samuel Hallett Glyde and Harriett Fowler) on 21-Apr-1896 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. She was born about 1873 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia¹⁵⁵. She died on 06-Jun-1961 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia¹⁵⁶. He married (2) ELLEN PATRICA "NELLIE" SUTTON (daughter of Henry Sutton and Jane McLarty) on 25-Mar-1890 in Mandurah, Western Australia, Australia^{152, 157}. She was born on 10-May-1868 in Mandurah, Western Australia, Australia¹⁵⁸⁻¹⁵⁹. She died on 24-Nov-1891 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{158, 160}.
15. xii. LEWIS BENNINGFIELD BATEMAN (son of John Wesley Bateman snr and Rachel White) was born on 26-Sep-1868 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁶¹. He died on 01-Feb-1914 in Nippering, Western Australia, Australia¹⁶². He married Amy Kathleen Cooke (daughter of Henry John Cooke and Jane Railton Birkett) on 24-Jun-1896 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁶³. She was born about 1874 in Northam, Western Australia, Australia¹⁶⁴. She died on 15-Aug-1951 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia.



Generation 2 (cont.)

16. xiii. **ETHEL ELIZA BATEMAN**¹⁶⁵⁻¹⁶⁹ (daughter of John Wesley Bateman snr and Rachel White) was born on 21-Oct-1869 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{165, 167, 170}. She died on 31-Jan-1954 in East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{165, 167, 171}. She married Richard Hooper Broomhall (son of James George Broomhall and Jane Hopkins Brampton) on 05-Feb-1895 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{166, 172}. He was born on 08-May-1867 in Albany, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 27-Feb-1929 in East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.
- xiv. **ARTHUR ERNEST ALBERT BATEMAN**¹⁷³ (son of John Wesley Bateman snr and Rachel White) was born about Oct-1871 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁷³⁻¹⁷⁴. He died on 05-Dec-1871 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{173, 175}.
17. xv. **SAMUEL BENNINGFIELD BATEMAN**¹⁷⁶⁻¹⁸² (son of John Wesley Bateman snr and Rachel White) was born on 15-Mar-1874 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{180-181, 183}. He died on 13-Oct-1959 in Claremont Mental Hospital, Claremont, Western Australia, Australia^{181, 184-185}. He married (1) **LILY CONSTANCE WARD** (daughter of Francis Ward and Mary Jane Harwood) on 02-Jun-1896 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia (Old St Johns Church¹⁷⁹). She was born on 18-Oct-1876 in 135 Malmsbury Rd, Bow, London, England¹⁸⁶⁻¹⁹⁰. She died on 28-Oct-1902 in Beenup, Western Australia, Australia^{186, 191-192}. He married (2) **OLIVE FLORA EVANS** (daughter of John Evans and Elizabeth Wildgoose) about 1903 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{177, 193}. She was born on 26-Jan-1886 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia. She died on 16-Dec-1929 in Mount Lawley, Western Australia, Australia. He married (3) **GERTRUDE DEVEY** about 1930 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁹⁴. She was born in Jan-1891 in Bristol, Somerset, England. She died on 23-Apr-1985 in Masonic Home, 59 Wellington Rd, Clayfield, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.
4. **MARY² WHITE** (Richard¹)²⁷⁻³⁰ was born on 30-Dec-1831 in Sydenham, Oxfordshire, England. She died on 19-Jan-1910 in Canning, Western Australia, Australia^{28, 31}. She married Robert Hicks (son of Thomas Hicks and Susan Dalton) on 08-Mar-1851 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{29, 32-33}. He was born on 25-Dec-1829 in Powercourt Church, Claun, County Wicklow, Ireland³⁴. He died on 19-Aug-1894 in Western Australia, Australia³⁴⁻³⁵.



More About Mary White:

Arrival: 20-Aug-1842 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Via "Simon Taylor"

Notes for Mary White:

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Saturday 29 January 1910, page 33
OBITUARY.

MRS. MARY HICKS.

The funeral of Mrs. Mary Hicks, relict of the late Robert Hicks, of Fremantle, and who had been a resident of this State for over 68 years, took place on Thurs-day of last week in the Congregational portion of the Fremantle Cemetery, and was largely attended. The chief mourners were Messrs. Thomas, Robert, Richard, William, Jack, George, Len, and Harry Hicks (sons of the deceased), Miss Susan Hicks and Mrs. George John (daughters), Messrs. Francis White, John White (brothers), Mr. George John (son-in-law), Mrs. Robert Hicks, Mrs. Richard Hicks, Mrs. William Hicks, Mrs. George Hicks, Mrs. John Hicks, Mrs. Len Hicks, Mrs. Jabez Hicks (daughters-in-law), Messrs. Louis, Samuel, Jack and Mervyn Bateman (nephews), Messrs. Francis, Robert, Harry, Ernest, Robert, Walter, Ernest, Harry, Phillip, Alexander, Richard, Robert, Frederick, George, Robert, J. D., William, Albert, Horace, Gregg, Bertie, Merry, Leslie, Charles, Francis, D. Hicks, and George, John (grandsons), Miss Florence Hicks, Mrs. O'Flaherty, Mrs. W. Hunter, Mrs. T. Smelle, Misses Ethel May, Susan, Ellen, Sarah, Ellen Bertha, Sarah Maud, Myrtle, Fanny, Mrs. A. Smith,

Generation 2 (cont.)

Miss Ethel, Daisy, Edith, and Barbara Hicks (granddaughters), and nine great grand-children. The pall-bearers were Messrs. John J. Higham, John Broomhall, George Wilson, James Pearce, Henry Flindell, and Robert Cook. A large number of wreaths were sent by many friends. Among those present were Messrs. Harry Higham, L. Kanoop, George Holmes, Max Beste, and many others. The service at the church and at the graveside was conducted by the Rev. Joseph Parker, of Fremantle, and the funeral arrangements were carried out by Mr. Donald J. Chipper.

More About Robert Hicks:

Burial: Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³⁵

Notes for Robert Hicks:

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Monday 20 August 1894 p 4 Family Notices FUNERAL NOTICE.

The friends of the late ROBERT HICKS; senr., are respectfully invited to follow his remains to the place of interment, the Fremantle Cemetery. The funeral will leave the deceased's late residence Norfolk-street. Fremantle, THIS (Monday) AFTERNOON at four o'clock.

ARTHUR E. DAVIES, Undertaker. South-terrace, Fremantle.

Robert Hicks and Mary White had the following children:

- i. SUSAN³ HICKS (daughter of Robert Hicks and Mary White) was born on 07-Jun-1852 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. She died in 1930 in Brookton, Western Australia, Australia.
- ii. THOMAS HICKS (son of Robert Hicks and Mary White) was born on 12-Sep-1854 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 13-Apr-1912 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.
- iii. ROBERT HICKS (son of Robert Hicks and Mary White) was born on 13-Jul-1856 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 09-Nov-1915 in Home of Peace, Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia.
- iv. RICHARD HICKS (son of Robert Hicks and Mary White) was born on 05-Sep-1858 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 30-Nov-1927 in St John of God Hospital, Subiaco, Western Australia.
- v. WILLIAM HICKS (son of Robert Hicks and Mary White) was born on 08-Apr-1860 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 04-Jun-1936 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.

Notes for William Hicks:

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Thursday 11 June 1936, page 15

DEATH OF MR WILLIAM HICKS

Member of Old Fremantle Family

A link with the early days of Western Australia was broken by the death of Mr. William. Hicks, of 49 Petra-street, Fremantle, on Thursday last. He was 76 years of age. Mr Hicks was born at Fremantle, where he had lived all his life. He was educated at the Fremantle Boys' School under the late Major G. Bland Humble. After leaving school he was employed for some time with his father, the late Robert Hicks, in a carrying and forwarding business on the old Fremantle long jetty. He was later connected with Tolley and Co., wine and spirit merchants, for some years, and was afterwards employed on the staff of the Western Australian Government Railways at Fremantle. Mr Hicks was a sergeant in the old Fremantle Volunteers, and was a crack rifle shot, winning the Hassell trophy three years in succession. He was keenly interested in sport, particularly football, being a keen follower of the South Fremantle Club. His genial disposition won for him a wide circle of friends.

- vi. JOHN HICKS (son of Robert Hicks and Mary White) was born on 23-Nov-1861 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 11-Mar-1920 in South Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.

Generation 2 (cont.)

- vii. PHILLIP GREGORY HICKS (son of Robert Hicks and Mary White) was born on 03-Jul-1863 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 13-Jun-1895 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.
 - viii. GEORGE HICKS (son of Robert Hicks and Mary White) was born on 22-Mar-1865 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 11-May-1944 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.
 - ix. MARY ELLEN HICKS (daughter of Robert Hicks and Mary White) was born on 25-Sep-1866 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 07-Mar-1935 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.
 - x. LEONARD DALTON HICKS¹²¹ (son of Robert Hicks and Mary White) was born on 21-Jun-1869 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia¹²¹. He died on 15-Jan-1948 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.
 - xi. JABEZ FRANCIS HICKS (son of Robert Hicks and Mary White) was born on 21-Jan-1871 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 27-Feb-1900 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.
 - xii. HENRY DALTON HICKS (son of Robert Hicks and Mary White) was born on 22-Jul-1872 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 10-Jun-1950 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.
5. **PHILIP² WHITE** (Richard¹) was born about 1835 in Sydenham, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 31-Jul-1894 in Canning, Western Australia, Australia³⁶⁻³⁷. He married Jane Spence about 1868 in Canning, Western Australia, Australia³⁸. She was born about 1848³⁹. She died on 03-Jan-1893 in Canning, Western Australia, Australia³⁹.

More About Philip White:

Burial: Aft. 31-Jul-1894 in Kenwick Cemetery, Kenwick, Western Australia, Australia

Arrival: 20-Aug-1842 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Via "Simon Taylor"

More About Jane Spence:

Burial: Aft. 03-Jan-1893 in Kenwick Cemetery, Kenwick, Western Australia, Australia

Philip White and Jane Spence had the following children:

- 18. i. ELIZABETH³ WHITE (daughter of Philip White and Jane Spence) was born about 1869 in Canning District, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 18-Aug-1950 in Canning, Western Australia, Australia. She married Edward Ernest Humphry (son of James White Humphry and Mary Tappin) on 25-Mar-1891 in Cannington, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁶. He was born on 01-Jan-1866 in Quindalup, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁷⁻⁵⁹. He died on 23-Nov-1943 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia^{58, 60}.
- ii. ARTHUR WHITE (son of Philip White and Jane Spence) was born about 1870 in Canning District, Western Australia, Australia.
- iii. JOHN WHITE (son of Philip White and Jane Spence) was born about 1871 in Canning District, Western Australia, Australia. He died about 1871 in Canning District, Western Australia, Australia.
- iv. ROBERT WHITE (son of Philip White and Jane Spence) was born about 1872 in Canning District, Western Australia, Australia.
- v. MAUDE MARY WHITE (daughter of Philip White and Jane Spence) was born about 1874 in Canning District, Western Australia, Australia.
- vi. SARAH JANE WHITE (daughter of Philip White and Jane Spence) was born about 1875 in Canning District, Western Australia, Australia.
- vii. JOHN WHITE (son of Philip White and Jane Spence) was born about 1877 in Canning District, Western Australia, Australia.
- viii. BLANCHE WHITE (daughter of Philip White and Jane Spence) was born about 1878 in Canning District, Western Australia, Australia.
- ix. ERNEST WHITE (son of Philip White and Jane Spence) was born about 1880 in

Generation 2 (cont.)

Canning District, Western Australia, Australia.

- x. CATHERINE ANN WHITE (daughter of Philip White and Jane Spence) was born about 1883 in Canning District, Western Australia, Australia.
6. **JOHN² WHITE** (Richard¹)⁴⁰⁻⁴² was born on 19-Dec-1836 in Sydenham, Oxfordshire, England^{40, 42}. He died on 05-Jan-1931 in Rockingham, Western Australia, Australia^{41, 43}. He married Hannah Catherine Watts (daughter of George Stedman Watts and Amelia Elizabeth Blagg) about 1860 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁴. She was born about 1839⁴⁵. She died on 06-Dec-1878 in Western Australia, Australia⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶.

More About John White:

Arrival: 20-Aug-1842 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Via "Simon Taylor"

John White and Hannah Catherine Watts had the following children:

- i. FRANCES AMELIA³ WHITE⁶¹ (daughter of John White and Hannah Catherine Watts) was born about 1861 in Canning District, Western Australia, Australia⁶¹. She married WILLIAM EDWARD SAW (son of Thomas Saw and Harriet Gibbs). He was born about 1856 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia.
- ii. ANNA CATHERINE WHITE (daughter of John White and Hannah Catherine Watts) was born about 1865 in Canning, Western Australia, Australia⁷¹. She married FREDERICK JOHN SAW (son of Thomas Saw and Harriet Gibbs). He was born about 1859 in Perth.
- iii. MARY WHITE (daughter of John White and Hannah Catherine Watts) was born about 1869 in Canning, Western Australia, Australia⁷⁸.
- iv. BEATRICE WHITE (daughter of John White and Hannah Catherine Watts) was born about 1874 in Canning, Western Australia, Australia⁸⁰. She died on 11-Sep-1941 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁸⁴. She married Walter John Armstrong (son of Adam Francis Armstrong and Louisa Jones) about 1893 in Canning, Western Australia, Australia⁸⁶. He was born on 20-Oct-1859 in Ravenswood, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 20-Sep-1944 in Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.

Notes for Beatrice White:

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Friday 12 September 1941 p 1 Family Notices

ARMSTRONG.--On September 11, 1941 at Fremantle, Beatrice, dearly beloved wife of Walter John Armstrong, of 10 Mile Well. Rockingham-road, and loved mother of Louisa (Mrs. N. Parkinson). Jack, Kathleen (Mrs. F. White), Herbert, Percy, Nellie (Mrs. P. Stratton), Gladys (Mrs. J. Ormerod). Myrtle, Norman, Jessie and Allie (Mrs. J. Ingram), and fond mother-in-law of Ethel, Doris, Mary and Cecily; aged 67 years.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 15 September 1941, page 3

FUNERALS. The Late Mrs. W. J. Armstrong. A highly respected resident, Mrs. Beatrice Armstrong, wife of Mr. Walter John Armstrong, of Ten-Mile Well, Rockingham-road, died on Thursday last and the funeral took place on Friday afternoon, when her remains were interred in the Congregational portion of the Fremantle Cemetery. The Rev. Winston Jones conducted the service at the graveside. Mrs. Armstrong was born in the Canning district 67 years ago, and had resided in Rockingham for 48 years, and recently took over the Ten-Mile Well tearooms. Mrs. Armstrong was of kind and charitable disposition and was always ready to do what she could in the interests of others, being affectionately regarded by a wide circle of friends. She leaves a husband, seven daughters, four sons and 30 grandchildren to mourn their loss. The chief mourners were:-Mr. W. J. Armstrong, husband; Mesdames N. Parkinson. F. White. P. Stratton. J. Ormerod. and J. Ingram, and the Misses Myrtle and Jessie Armstrong. daughters: Messrs. Jack, Bertie, Percy and Norman. sons: Messrs. N. Parkinson, F. White. P. Stratton,

Generation 2 (cont.)

J. Omerod and J. Ingram. sons-in-law; Mesdames Jack, Bertie, Percy and Norman Armstrong. daugh ters-in-law: Messrs.. F. F. Saw, C. Hicks. L. M. Armstrong. Ned Stirling. J. W. Bateman. and H. L. Saw, nephews: Mesdames A. M. Cowdell. L. M. Armstrong, C. Hicks. F. Saw. and Miss L. H. Saw. nieces: and Len Hicks. The pall-bearers were Messrs. G. Tonge. C. H. Brown, J. Willis. W. J. Carroll. N. G. Hudson and S. Matthews. Others present included Messrs. Joe Willis, F. C. Butcher. L. M. Riseley, T. Grubriich, Bert Hall, L. Nella. T. Gukrov; Mesdames M. Soss and C. H. Brown. Numerous floral tributes were placed on the grave and widespread ex-pressions of sympathy have been ex-tended to the bereaved relatives. The funeral arrsagemnents were carried out by Arthur E. Davies and Company.

Notes for Walter John Armstrong:

The Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901) Saturday 14 January 1893 p 7 Advertising

DISSOLUTION OF PARTNERSHIP.

Notice is Hereby Given that the Partnership which has for some time past been carried on by Walte John Armstrong and Andrew James Armstrong, under the firm of W. & A. ARMSTRONG at Clarence, in the colony of Western Australia, in the business of Farmers, was this day dissolved by mutual coasent, as witnessed our hands, this 14th day of January, 1893. Signed by the said Walter John Armstrong and Andrew James Armstrong, in the presence of A. Bowman Kidson, Solicitor, Fremantle.

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Friday 22 September 1944 p 1 Family Notices

ARMSTRONG .-On September 20, 1944, at Fremantle, Walter John Armstrong, of 2 Bay-road, North Premantle, and formerty of the Ten-Mile Well, Rockingham; husband of the late Beatrice Armstrong, and dearly loved father of Louisa (Mrs N. Parkinson, Moora), Jack, Kathleen (Mrs F. White), Bert, Percy, (Kalannie), Nellie (Mrs P. Stratton), Gladys (Mrs J. Ormerod). Myrtle (Mrs A. McDougall), Norman, Jessie (Mrs B Mathews), Alexandra (Mrs J. Ingram). and fond grandfather of 30 grandchildren: aged 84 years 11 months.

ARMSTRONG.--On September 20, at Fremantle, Walter John, late of 10-Mile Well, Rockingham. dearly beloved father, of Bert, fond father-in-law of Doris loving grandpa of Bert and Fred (twin grandsons); aged 85 years. Peacefully sleeping.

ARMSTRONG.-On September 20, 1944, Walter John, passed away suddenly at Fremnte; loving father of Kathleen and father-in-law of Frank White; loving grandpa of Doris, Robert and Keith. Sleeping peacefully.

ARMSTRONG. -On September 20, at Fremantle, Walter John, late 10-Mile Well, Rockingham, dearly beloved father of Allie; fond father-in-law of Jim (AIF, NT); loving Grandpa of Neil, Pam and Glen; aged 85 years. Peacefully sleeping.

ARMSTRONG.--On September 20, at Fremantle, Walter John, late 10-Mile Well, Rockingham; dearly beloved father of Nellie; fond father-in-law of Paul loving Grandpa of Valma, Patsy and Peter (deceased); aged 85 years. Peacefully sleepIng.

ARMSTRONG.--Oh September 20, at Fremantle, Walter John, late 10-Mile Well Rockingham; dearly beloved father of Jessie. fond father-in-law of Syd aged 85 years. Peacefully sleeping.

ARMSTRONG (Walter John).--Of September 20, at Fremantle Hospital dearly

Generation 2 (cont.)

beloved father of Myrtle, fond father-in-law of Alan, step-grandpa of Alex; aged 85 years. Sleep on father.

ARMSTRONG.-On September 20, at Premantle, Walter John, late 10-Mile Well, Rockingham; dearly beloved father of Gladys, fond father-in-law of Joe fond grandpa of Dick, Tom, Joy, Bill and Fay; aged 85 years. Peacefully sleeping.

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Tuesday 26 September 1944 p 1 Family Notices

ARMSTRONG. - In loving memory of our dear Uncle, Walter John, who passed away September 20. 1944. Inserted by Les and Minnie Armstrong and family. One of Nature's gentlemen.

7. **FRANCIS EMANUEL² WHITE** (Richard¹)⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ was born on 15-Oct-1839 in Sydenham, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 10-Jun-1925 in Pingelly, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁹. He married (1) **AMELIA JANE WATTS** (daughter of George Stedman Watts and Amelia Elizabeth Blagg) on 09-May-1862 in Perth, St Georges Cathedral, Western Australia, Australia^{47, 50-51}. She was born on 26-Apr-1837 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 07-Jun-1924 in Wandering, Western Australia, Australia⁵².

More About Francis Emanuel White:

Arrival: 20-Aug-1842 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Via "Simon Taylor"

Notes for Francis Emanuel White:

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Thursday 27 August 1925, page 5

PIONEERS OF WANDERING.

With the death of Mr. Francis White, aged 97, passed a most respected resident of Wandering. With his parents, he came to Fremantle in 1842 by the ship Simon Taylor. He married Amelia Watts, who predeceased him by a few months. Her father was the first mail contractor between Perth and Fremantle. Mr. White's brother, John, is the sole survivor of the original White family, which comprised Messrs. Jabez. John, Phillip and Francis, sons (formerly of Canning and Wandering) and Mesdames John Bateman and Robert Hicks (formerly of Fremantle).

Francis Emanuel White had the following children:

- i. **UNNAMED WHITE** (daughter of Francis Emanuel Edmund White and Alice Maud Pollard) was born about 1900 in Pingelly, Western Australia, Australia⁶⁶. She died about 1900 in Pingelly, Western Australia, Australia (One day old⁶⁹).
- ii. **HILDA MAUD WHITE** (daughter of Francis Emanuel Edmund White and Alice Maud Pollard) was born about 1901 in Wandering, Western Australia, Australia⁷⁴. She married John C. Pope on 07-Mar-1928 in Pingelly, Western Australia, Australia.

Relationship Notes for John C. Pope and Hilda Maud White:

Sunday Times (Perth, WA : 1902 - 1954), Sunday 25 March 1928, page 3 POPE-WHITE.

The marriage was solemnised in St Luke's Church, Pingelly, on March 7 between Hilda M, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. E. White, of Pingelly, and John C. of West Popanyinning, elder son of Mrs. Pope and the late Mr. C. Pope, late of Kalgoorlie. The Rev. Mr. Boxall, of Narrogin, officiated. The bride, who entered the church on the arm of her father to the strains of "The Voice that Breathed O'er Eden" looked extremely charm-ing in a frock of ivory French pleated georgette and silk lace. Her veil, which was lent by a very old friend, was of hand-embroidered tulle, and was held in place toy a coronet of palest pink georgette, pearls, and orange blossom. She carried a bouquet of beautiful cream rosebuds and maiden-hair fern. A horseshoe of white satin and orange blossom, suspended from her arm, completed the toilette. The Misses Kathleen and Mollie White {sisters of the bride} and Miss Bess Pope (sister of the bridegroom), who attended the bride, made a pretty picture in their frocks of Nile green, apricot and mauve georgette

Generation 2 (cont.)

respectively. They wore headband of silver tissue and tulle to tone and carried bouquets of pink and gold roses. The duties of best man and groomsman were carried out by Mr. W. Pope (brother of bridegroom) and Mr. L. Horley. Miss G Smith presided at the organ. After the ceremony the guests adjourned to the reception room at the Pingelly Coffee Palace, where they were received by the mothers of the bride and bridegroom, Mrs. F. White wore French pleated Burgundy crepe lorraine, embroidered in colors to tone with hat of black georgette and satin. She carried a bouquet of gold roses and fern. Mrs. Pope was gowned in a handsome frock of black crepe de chine with floral border and pleated georgette, with hat to match. Her bouquet was of crimson roses and fern. The bride's aunt Mrs A. E. Green, of "Deolati" Mt. Lawley) was frocked in rose beige French pleated morocain. with a beautiful coat of blonde lace. A hat of sand crinoline touched with blue completed a charming toilette. Mrs. F. Smythe (sister of the bridegroom) chose a frock of sea green crepe de chine, with a hat of similar color, Amongst the usual toasts proposed was one to Mr. Michael Pollard, grand -father of the bride), who, although over 90 years of age, had journeyed a great distance to be present at the function. Later in the evening Mr. and Mrs Pope left by car for the Porongorups, the bride travelling in a frock of cyclamen morocain, finished with frilled pleatings of grey georgette with hat of crinoline and taffeta en suite, Many handsome gilts were received.

- iii. KATHLEEN MARY IRENE WHITE (daughter of Francis Emanuel Edmund White and Alice Maud Pollard) was born about 1904 in Marradong, Western Australia, Australia⁹¹. She married Allen George on 30-Aug-1941 in Pingelly, Western Australia, Australia.

Relationship Notes for Allen George and Kathleen Mary Irene White:

Pingelly-Brookton Leader (WA : 1925 - 1954), Thursday 11 September 1941, page 3

Wedding Bells.

GEORGE-WHITE.

The marriage was solemnised on August 30th., at St. Luke's Church, Pingelly, between Kath, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. E. White, Pingelly, and Allen, second son of Mr. and Mrs. W. George, of "Mainstay," West Pingelly. Canon E. J. T. Atwell officiated and Mrs. D. Thompson presided at the organ. The bride, who was given away by her father, wore a frock of blue wool sheer, the bodice and sleeves of which were intricately tucked and embroidered and the skirt, gored. With this, she wore a black halo hat with matching blue veil, black shoes and gloves. A bouquet of dephiniums and gerberas completed her toilet. Mrs. C. Boxall (sister of the bride), was Matron of Honour and wore a frock of orchid pink wool crepe, with black accessories. She carried a bouquet of pink carnations, sweet peas and maidenhair fern. Mr. L. Parker was best man. After the ceremony, Mr. and Mrs. White entertained at a small reception at their home. Mrs. White received the guests wearing a frock of black crepe satin with a spray of red anemones and maidenhair fern. She was assisted by the mother of the bridegroom, Mrs. George, who wore an ensemble of black sheer embroidered in white, with a matching spray of white gerberas and maidenhair fern. Later in the day, the bride and bridegroom left by car for their honeymoon, which was to be spent touring the South West. Mr. and Mrs. George will make their future home at Yelbeni.

More About Amelia Jane Watts:

Burial: Wandering, Wandering Shire, Western Australia, Australia⁵²

Francis Emanuel White and Amelia Jane Watts had the following children:

- iv. EDITH AMELIA WHITE (daughter of Francis Emanuel White and Amelia Jane Watts) was born in 1863 in Wandering, Western Australia, Australia. She died on

Generation 2 (cont.)

- 24-Aug-1942 in Narrogin, Western Australia, Australia.
- v. EMMA WHITE (daughter of Francis Emanuel White and Amelia Jane Watts) was born in 1863 in Wandering, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 28-Dec-1951 in Western Australia, Australia.
 - vi. GRACE (MINNIE) AMELIA WHITE¹¹⁹⁻¹²⁰ (daughter of Francis Emanuel White and Amelia Jane Watts) was born about 1869 in Wandering, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 15-Apr-1928 in Beverley, Western Australia, Australia. She married Edward Fawcett Cooper in 1896 in Wandering, Western Australia, Australia^{120, 122}.
 - vii. SUSAN (SUSIE) WHITE (daughter of Francis Emanuel White and Amelia Jane Watts) was born about 1870 in Wandering, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 13-Sep-1956 in Pingelly, Western Australia, Australia.
 - 19. viii. FRANCIS EMANUEL EDMUND WHITE (son of Francis Emanuel White and Amelia Jane Watts) was born on 18-Nov-1873 in Wandering, Western Australia, Australia. He died in 1952 in Canning, Western Australia. He married ALICE MAUD POLLARD.
 - ix. ERNEST (EDDIE) EDWARD WHITE (son of Francis Emanuel White and Amelia Jane Watts) was born about 1878 in Wandering, Western Australia, Australia. He died in 1920.
 - x. HENRY NORTON HARRY WHITE (son of Francis Emanuel White and Amelia Jane Watts) was born about 1879 in Wandering. He died on 29-Jan-1943 in Wandering, Western Australia, Australia.
 - xi. RACHEL DOLLY WHITE (daughter of Francis Emanuel White and Amelia Jane Watts) was born on 12-Sep-1881 in Wandering, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 19-Feb-1954 in Wandering, Western Australia, Australia.

Generation 3

8.  **JOHN WESLEY³ BATEMAN** (Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)⁶⁴ was born on 23-Jan-1851 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁶⁵. He died on 17-May-1907 in North Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸. He married Mary Armstrong (daughter of Adam Francis Armstrong and Louisa Jones) on 16-May-1878 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁷⁰. She was born on 11-Sep-1851 in Ravenswood, Western Australia, Australia⁷²⁻⁷³. She died on 03-Oct-1941 in East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.

More About John Wesley Bateman:

Burial: Abt May-1907 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0083, FB00002778⁶⁸

Notes for John Wesley Bateman:

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Saturday 25 May 1907, page 16
OBITUARY MR. J. W. BATEMAN.

In the early hours of Friday, May 17, there passed away, at his residence, in North Fremantle, Mr. J. W. Bateman, eldest son of Mr. John Bateman, and principal of the well-known firm of J. and W. Bateman. By his death, which was primarily due to ptomaine poison-ing, Fremantle has lost one of her most prominent citizens. Of him it is said that he was an indefatigable worker, a man of few words, but of unusual experience in all matters relating to shipping and commerce; a man of sound judgment, sincerity of purpose, and one for whom many residents have been in the habit of obtaining sound advice. He was unassuming in manner, and, although not having taken any of the higher public offices, had always manifested a keen interest in all movements having for their object the good of the State and the district in which he resided. He was a man respected and admired for a manly, honestspoken opinion, which always commanded attention. His death is a loss to the community, which can ill afford to lose such an upright and loyal citizen. The history of Mr. Bateman's life in Western Australia is really a record of the progress of the State, for with the

Generation 3 (cont.)

increased prosperity of the land of his birth his business connections correspondingly rose. Born in Fremantle in 1852, he was the eldest son of Mr. John Bateman, shipowner and pioneer, who in the early days of Western Australia was interested in the whaling industry, in lightering, and in the coastal, Singapore, Chinese, and Mauritius trades. Mr. Bateman, senior, who survives the deceased, sent his son to school in Fremantle, and later on to Bishop Hale's School. In his younger days Mr. J. W. Bateman was passionately fond of the more arduous forms of sport. In the early sixties the firm of J. and W. Bateman was formed, and carried on an extensive trade along the coast and to Singapore, China, and Mauritius, a greater portion of the shipping from this country to those lands being in their hands. The deceased ultimately entered his father's firm, and early evinced that keen business ability and foresight which in later years stood him in good stead, and was chiefly responsible for his successful career. In 1880 he married Mary, daughter of Adam Armstrong, an old colonist. The demands of the business, which came more and more under his direct control, did not prevent him from interesting himself in the welfare of the State and of Fremantle in particular. He was the founder of the W.A. Shipping Association, and was chairman of directors of that body for many years. For over five years he presided over the affairs of the Fremantle Chamber of Commerce. Under his guidance the firm, of which at the time of his death he was the sole member, extended its operations over the whole of the State. As chairman of the Fremantle Citizens League and member of several other bodies, he came into close contact with the people of the Port, by whom he was held in deep respect, a fact which was emphasised last week by the halfmasting of all flags. Mr. Bateman was attended from the commencement of his fortnights illness by Dr. Martin, who called in other medical practitioners in consultation. Deceased leaves a widow, a daughter, and seven sons, the two eldest of whom have been engaged in their father's firm for some years. Seldom in the history of Fremantle has a funeral approached the dimensions of that of the late Mr. John Wesley Bateman, which took place on Saturday afternoon from the residence, "Sydenham," Lukin street, North Fremantle. It was a marked tribute to the high position held by Mr. Bateman as a public man, a leader of the mercantile community, and a respected resident of Fremantle, a town in which he had practically resided all his life. Prior to the cortege leaving "Sydenham," a short and deeply impressive service was conducted by the Rev. E. Davies, of Johnston Memorial Congregational Church, at which the deceased had been a regular attendant. There were present about 40 of his relatives. Afterwards the funeral procession started for Fremantle Cemetery, and ere it reached the entrance there were no fewer than 150 vehicles following the hearse. The route taken was along Swan street to the North Fremantle Bridge, along East street and High street to the Cemetery gates. It was close on 5 o'clock before the service began. The coffin was of massive oak, with carved mouldings and solid brass mountings, with brass breastplate, on which was engraved, "John Wesley Bateman, died 17th May, 1907, aged 54 years." The following gentlemen acted as pallbearers:-Captain T. E. Shaw, Captain Rickers, Mr. Barrymore, Mr. G. F. Moore, Mr. T. L. Harbutt, Mr. E. F. Duffield, Mr. W. Paterson, and Mr. A. G. Leeds. The coffin was placed by the side of the grave, and the service was then commenced by the Rev. E. Davies. It is estimated that about 2,000 people were around the grave. The chief mourners were Messrs. John Bateman, sen (father), John W. Bateman, Louis L. Bateman, Herbert P. Bateman, Guy Vernon Bateman, William Bateman, and Charles Bateman (sons), William A. Bateman, Louis Bateman, and Samuel Bateman (brothers), F. Hollis, J. Higham, H. Higham, H. Stirling, F. W. Koeppe, W. Armstrong and A. Armstrong (brothersinlaw), F. Bateman, M. Bateman, H. B. Higham, A. E. Higham, F. G. Higham, E. A. Higham, N. Higham, W. Higham, E. H. Stirling, A. Stirling, Thos. Hicks, Richard Hicks, W. Hicks, L. D. Hicks, H. D. Hicks. H. Wilson, V. Wilson, Louis Konoop, and Geo. Forsyth (cousins). The following

Generation 3 (cont.)

public bodies were represented:-Fremantle Town Council (Mr. Macmillan, Town Clerk, in the unavoidable absence of the Mayor) ; North Fremantle and East Fremantle Councils; Fremantle Chamber of Commerce, by Messrs. W. D. Gilfillan (president), and Allnutt, Hudson, and Feely (vicepresidents); Fremantle and District Citizens' League, by Mr. W. Fisher Beard (vicepresident); the Wholesale Grocers and Traders' Association, by Mr. S. Lodge, of G. Wood Son and Co. (chairman); Fremantle District Traders' Association, by Messrs. P. J. Press and J. A. Hicks (vicepresidents); National Political League, by Mr. F. W. Green (secretary) ; the shipowners by Messrs. Ridley, Salmon, Downer, King, Buzolich, and Syme; Commercial Travellers' Association, by Mr. L. Alexander (president); Perth Chamber of Commerce, by Mr. F. Conigrave (secretary); Trinity Congregational Church, Perth, by Mr. C. A. Hall (deacon); W.A.S.A., Ltd., by Cr. F. Nicholas (secretary) ; Fremantle Cemetery Board, Fremantle Hospital Board, and Fremantle Tramway Board, by Mr. E. Solomon (chairman); Fremantle Harbour Trust, by Mr. F. Stevens (secretary); Captain Irvine (Chief Harbourmaster) and Captain Morrison (Deputy Harbourmaster); the Police Department, by Inspector McKenna, and other bodies. Among those who attended to pay their last token of respect to the deceased were Mr. Jas. Price (Minister for Works), Mr. D. Forrest. Mr. R. Fairbairn, R.M., Mr. W. A. Murphy, J.P., Mr. W. Mills, Mr. E. Craik, Mr. T. Carter, Mr. J. Humble. Mr. A. E. Davies, M.L.A., Messrs. J and F. Gallop, Cr. R. Holmes, Mr. George Holmes, and the members of the Fremantle Masonic Lodge No. 2, to which the late Mr. Bateman had belonged. Over 100 employees of the firm of Messrs. J. and W. Bateman walked from "Sydenham" to the Cemetery behind the chief mourning coaches.

Hedland Advocate (Port Hedland, WA : 1906 - 1912), Tuesday 24 December 1907, page 5

Bateman's Estate WORTH ,£155,691 !! Perth, December 23.

The personal and real estate of John Wesley Bateman, has been valued at ,£155,691. During her widowhood **Mary Bateman** is to receive the net income produced by the deceased's property, including the profits of his business. Provision is also made for the children.

Bateman, John Wesley (1852-1907) by G. C. Bolton (This article was published in **Australian Dictionary of Biography, Volume 1, (MUP), 1966**) (His father) **John Bateman** (1789-1855), merchant, was born in London. He was a silk mercer of Cheapside in 1824 when he married Mary Ann Bennyfield. By this marriage he had three sons, John (1824-1909), Walter (1826-1882) and Charles (b.1828) and six daughters. Bateman emigrated to Western Australia in the Medina in 1830, and at the second sale of town lots bought an acre (0.4 ha) block in Fremantle where he built a stone house and a store dealing in merchandise of many kinds. He became postmaster at Fremantle in March 1833. From his register of incoming letters it appears that the volume of business was seldom overwhelming. He was a member of the Fremantle Town Trust from its foundation in 1848 to 1853, with one interval. His chief claim to prominence was his part in establishing the Fremantle Whaling Co., which operated in 1837 as a competitor of American whalers who victualled at the port. Its greatest rival, however, was a Perth company also formed in 1837, but both seem to have succumbed to the depression of the early 1840s. The sole memento of the Fremantle company was a tunnel, originally built to transport their produce, which for many years ran between Arthur's Head and the Round House, Fremantle. **Bateman** died on 3 April 1855 soon after his wife took over his duties as postmaster. His sons took over the family business, which was formed into a company in 1857. Walter Bateman also succeeded his mother as postmaster from April 1855 to November 1861, served on the Town Trust in 1860, 1862, and 1864-65, and was chosen in Fremantle's first parliamentary election for nomination to the Legislative Council, where he sat from 1868 to

Generation 3 (cont.)

1870. He sold his share of the business to his brother John in 1872, and died unmarried on 24 September 1882. **John Bateman** took no active role in politics, but throughout his long life zealously pushed Fremantle's claims as a harbour, having an unrivalled knowledge of the near-by coast. He served on a committee for a new jetty in 1871, and was one of the few witnesses called by the 1892 select committee on the development of Fremantle Harbour. In 1890 he retired, selling his business to **John Wesley Bateman** (1852-1907), the eldest of his four surviving sons by his marriage on 17 August 1850 to **Rachel White**, formerly of Sydenham, London. **John Wesley Bateman** was a member of the Fremantle Town Council between 1880 and 1882, and president of the Fremantle Chamber of Commerce from 1895 to 1900, at a time when the discovery of gold and the construction of an artificial harbour at Fremantle brought unparalleled expansion to business in the port. His descendants became prominent shareholders in the firm of J. & W. Bateman. As exporters of timber, sandalwood and horses, and importers of sugar and other tropical produce, the firm developed a considerable trade between Fremantle and south-east Asia during the century. Until the coming of steamships in 1888, the firm had a monopoly of the coastal trade to the north-west and the Kimberley, and continued to supply many sheep and cattle stations with stores and credit well into the twentieth century.

More About Mary Armstrong:

Burial: Abt Oct-1941 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia;
Congregational, Mon D-0083, FB00014254⁷²

Notes for Mary Armstrong:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 13 September 1941, page 8

WOMAN'S REALM. SOCIAL NOTES - 90th Birthday Party.

In honour of Mrs. John Bateman, who celebrated her 90th birthday on Thursday, her daughter, Mrs. H. K. Maley, and her granddaughter Miss Thora Bateman, arranged a party that afternoon at her home in Alexandra-road, East Fremantle. All the morning friends poured in to congratulate Mrs. Bateman and wish her a happy birthday. Mrs. Maley had kept the party a secret from her mother, and when she brought her into the dining room where tea was served, to meet the guests, it was a complete surprise. The tea table was arranged with masses of violets and pansies, and the birthday cake, 'made by Miss Thora Bateman, was also in mauve shades. Among those present were: Mr. J. W. Bateman and Miss Thora Bateman, Mr. and Mrs. L. Bateman, Mr. and Mrs. H. K. Maley. Mr. and Mrs. V. Bateman, Mr. and Mrs. G. Bateman. Mr. and Mrs.- C. K. Maley, Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Bateman. Mr. and Mrs. N. Stirling; Mesdames R. Broomhall, J. Winzar. SBndy, Hutton. F. Payne. E. Wright. A Turton. G. Pearse. and Misses F. Sindy and Arundel.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 4 October 1941, page 4

W'OMAN'S REALM - PIONEER'S DEATH.

Late Mrs. M. Bateman. The death of Mrs. Mary Bateman, the widow of the late Mr. J. W. Bateman, which took place yesterday morning at her home at East Fremantle, severs another link with the early listory of the State. The late Mrs. Bateman was, before her marriage, Miss Mary Armstrong, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Adam Armstrong, pioneer settlers in the Pinjarra district, and she was born at Ravenswood 90 years ago. She celebrated her 90th birthday on September 10. Mrs. Mrs. Bateman's husband, who died about 36 years ago, was the eldest son of the late Mr. John Bateman., of Fremantle, who was among the earliest pioneers of this State. They were married at the Johnston Memorial Church in Fremantle by the late Rev. Joseph Johnston. They had seven sons (two of whom were killed in the Great War) and are survived by five sons, Messrs. John, Lewis, Guy, Vernon end Charles Bateman, and one daughter, Mrs. H. K. Maley. Mrs. Bateman's death was not unexpected, as she had been ailing for some time, although it is only a few weeks since she celebrated her 90th birthday with a party, arranged by her daughter. The funeral, which will take place at the Fremantle Cemetery at 11.30 am. today, will" be preceded by a s-rvice at the Johnston Memorial Congregational Church, Fremantle, at 11 o'clock.

Generation 3 (cont.)

John Wesley Bateman and Mary Armstrong had the following children:

20. i. JOHN WESLEY⁴ BATEMAN JR²²⁴ (son of John Wesley Bateman and Mary Armstrong) was born on 03-Apr-1879 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²²⁵. He died on 04-Oct-1947 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁴⁰. He married (1) LENA MENA CARROLL (daughter of Thomas Henry Carroll and Fanny Jessup) on 01-Mar-1947 in Mosman Park, Western Australia, Australia²⁴⁴ (The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Friday 21 March 1947 p 1 Family Notices). She was born about 1890 in Northam, Western Australia, Australia²⁵⁴⁻²⁵⁶. She died on 08-Apr-1954 in East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{254, 257-258}. He married (2) DAISY KATE AUGUSTUS SENDEY (daughter of Edgar Sendey and Helen Augusta Francisco) on 02-Nov-1911 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁶². She was born on 12-Dec-1882 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁷⁹. She died on 31-Mar-1940 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁸¹.
21. ii. LEWIS LINDSAY BATEMAN³²⁴⁻³²⁵ (son of John Wesley Bateman and Mary Armstrong) was born on 12-Oct-1880 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{324-325, 329}. He died on 22-Jun-1963 in Dalkeith, Western Australia, Australia^{325, 332-333}. He married Gertrude Mariane Hammond (daughter of Cecil Henry Hammond and Fanny Mariane Carlin) about 1908 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³³⁵. She was born on 28-Jan-1883 in Norwood, South Australia, Australia³⁵⁶⁻³⁵⁷. She died on 06-Feb-1952 in Dalkeith, Western Australia, Australia³⁵⁹⁻³⁶⁰.
22. iii. MABEL LOUISA BATEMAN³⁶⁶ (daughter of John Wesley Bateman and Mary Armstrong) was born on 21-Oct-1882 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³⁶⁷. She died on 19-Jun-1975 in Nedlands, Western Australia, Australia³⁷². She married Henry Kennedy "Harry" Maley (son of John Stephen Maley and Elizabeth Kneist Waldeck) on 07-Jun-1911 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia (Johnston Memorial Congregational Church³⁷³). He was born about 1878 in Greenough, Western Australia, Australia³⁷⁵⁻³⁷⁶. He died on 26-Feb-1956 in Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia³⁷⁹.
- iv. HERBERT PEARSON "PAT" BATEMAN (son of John Wesley Bateman and Mary Armstrong) was born about 1884 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³⁸⁷. He died on 05-Aug-1916 in Pozieres, France (Killed in Action³⁹⁰).



More About Herbert Pearson "Pat" Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 05-Aug-1916 in Pozieres British Cemetery Ovillers-La Boisselle, Pozieres, Picardie, France

Occupation: 24-Mar-1915 in Blackboy Hill, Western Australia, Australia; Barrister & Solicitor³⁹⁰

Notes for Herbert Pearson "Pat" Bateman:

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Wednesday 16 August 1916, page 1

THE DEATH OF LIEUT BATEMAN A SCION OF TWO OLD FAMILIES.

(By "Hugh Kalyptus.")

The death of Lieut Herbert Bate-man, of the 28th Battalion, announced in "The Daily News" of Monday, as having occurred somewhere in France, while the gallant young officer was

Generation 3 (cont.)

leading his men against an attack by the enemy, removes another link in a family whose members, on both sides, were associated with Western Australia from 1829- the year of the colony's foundation. The head of the Bateman clan was the Lieutenant's great grand-father, who was Fremantle's first post-master, the office having been built by the old pioneer, upon a section that is now in the possession of Mr James Mews, situated at the rear of the offices of Messrs. M. L. Moss and Dwyer, the well-known solicitors. The two sons of Fremantle's first postmaster, John and Walter, established the well-known business of J. and W. Bateman in the middle thirties, hence the concern, with that of Lionel Samson and Son, which dates back to 1829, is the oldest commercial institution in the State. Of the two Bateman brothers, John, who was the elder, married a daughter of the late Mr Jabez White, of Cannington, their eldest son being John Wesley, who was Lieutenant Bateman's father, his mother being a daughter of Mr Adam Armstrong. Mr Armstrongs' father, four brothers, and a sister arrived at Clarence, near Rockingham, by the ship Gilmore, just three months after Governor Stirling landed at Fremantle. The family hailed from the High-lands of Scotland, and brought from their old home, in Dalkeith, several head of blood stock, together, with considerable farming equipment, settling first on the northern bank of the Swan, on the selection now known as Gallop's' Garden, which they named Dalkeith. Subsequently the Armstrongs moved to Ravenswood, a few miles west of Pinjarrah, which is still the property of one of the family-Mrs Alfred Thomas, the proprietress of the Ravenswood hotelry, being a grand-daughter of Captain Armstrong; who led one of the Scottish regiments at Waterloo, under the Duke of Wellington. Captain Armstrong's wife, who died at their Dalkeith home in Scotland, was a daughter of the celebrated violinist, Neil Gow, whose descendants in Australia include the musical Packer family, of Hobart. In one of his military engagements Captain Armstrong lost an eye, and after many vicissitudes incident to the gigantic struggle between Wellington and Napoleon, he, with his five stalwart sons and their sister, who subsequently married Mr Montgomery and went to reside in Canada, left the old land to try his fortunes in the Swan River Settlement, which a son of Sir Robert Peel, who was then England's Prime Minister, was booming throughout the Press of the United Kingdom as a land of milk and honey. Of the five Armstrong boys, Francis Fraser will be best remembered by Perth folk, he having occupied the position of collector for the City Council for many years, his well-set, portly frame seated on his white-faced pony, Tommy, being a daily feature of the Terrace. The old collector was popularly, known as Honest Frank, his punctilious accuracy in monetary matters being his outstanding characteristic. The Armstrongs all had large families, the eldest son of Francis Fraser, Mr Francis Gow Armstrong, is now residing at Greenough, and is one of Geraldton's ex-Mayors. The military vein evidently runs throughout the Armstrong race, every one of the five sons being represented at the Front. A grandson of Mr. George Armstrong, Private Pearse, who is a son of Mr and Mrs James Pearse, of North Fremantle, is at present fighting the Empire's battles somewhere in France with Private Vernon Bateman, who left

Generation 3 (cont.)

Fremantle for Egypt just af-ter the news came to hand that his younger brother, Corporal William, had fallen while in the trenches at Gallipoli. The Armstrong clan at Fremantle, Clarence, Greenough, South Perth, and as far distant as Newtown and Yallingup, near Busselton, have each sent their units to the Empire's aid, and one is well within the mark by stating that the descend-ants of the Waterloo veteran now doing their bit for their King and country, border closely upon the half -century. This brief and hurried re-view of a brave race of people goes to demonstrate that the individual, whom we proudly point to as Anzac, is the natural production of some of the best Anglo-Saxon blood that left England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales, during the early part of last century, with the determination to conquer the savage against heavy odds, and to brave the battles and the breezes of what was then termed the inhospitable Antipodes. And just as their forefathers kept up their end at Trafalgar, Waterloo, Balaclava, and other great struggles of their time, so the cubs of those old lions are doing to-day. Hence the Anzac is neither a fluke nor a crea-tion of the day before yesterday, but is one of Nature's gradual evolutions. It is as natural for the Anzac to be a great fighter as it was for Carbine to gallop, and as the blood of Musket and Mersey improved under the sunny skies, and in the open spaces of Aus-tralia, so the blood and stamina of the game old self-reliant Anglo-Saxon race has, under like conditions, added to its aggressive virility, the outcome of which has been that, just as Aus-tralia has produced one of the best of horses, she has, likewise, moulded the bravest fighting men in the world.

23. v. GUY VICTOR WALTER BATEMAN⁴²⁶⁻⁴²⁷ (son of John Wesley Bateman and Mary Armstrong) was born on 07-Sep-1887 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{427, 430-431}. He died on 17-Sep-1950 in Peppermint Grove, Western Australia, Australia⁴³³⁻⁴³⁴. He married Dorothy Grace Bennett (daughter of Phillip Bennett and Lucy Elizabeth Hancock) on 30-Nov-1927 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{426, 435}. She was born about 1899 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴³⁹. She died on 30-Oct-1994 in Melville, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁴⁰.
24. vi. VERNON BATEMAN⁴⁴⁶⁻⁴⁴⁸ (son of John Wesley Bateman and Mary Armstrong) was born on 06-Jan-1890 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{447, 449}. He died on 05-Mar-1975 in Hollywood, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁵⁰. He married Dorothy Ruth Hutton (daughter of George Percival Hutton and Clara Broadway) on 26-Oct-1921 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia^{446, 451}. She was born on 16-Aug-1899 in Derby, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁵³⁻⁴⁵⁵. She died on 27-Jul-1970 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁵⁴.
- vii. WILLIAM HORACE BATEMAN⁴⁵⁶ (son of John Wesley Bateman and Mary Armstrong) was born about 1893 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁵⁶⁻⁴⁵⁷. He died on 06-Dec-1915 in Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey (Killed in Action, Russel's Top, Gallipoli).



More About William Horace Bateman:

Burial: Abt Dec-1915 in Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey; Ari Burnu Cemetery, Gallipoli Peninsula, Canakkale Province, Turkey⁴⁵⁶

Occupation: 09-Mar-1915 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Clark

Notes for William Horace Bateman:

Kalgoorlie Miner (WA : 1895 - 1954), Saturday 24 June 1916, page 6
DECEASED SOLDIER'S ESTATE

Generation 3 (cont.)

Perth. June 23.

Letters of administration in the. intestate estate of the late Lance Corporal William Horace Bateman of the 28th Infantry Battalion.A.I.F., who was killed in action at Gallipoli on December 8, 1915, have been granted by the Supreme Court to. John Wesley Bateman merchant, of Fremantle, brother of the deceased. The net value of the estate is sworn at £15,766. The assets of the estate consist entirely of personality, comprising the deceased's interest in the estate of J. W. Bateman (deceased), valued at £7232, debts due by the estate of the late J. W. Bateman amounting to £7768, shares in the Union Stores, Ltd., valued at £225, and in the W-A. Insurance Co. abt £10 and a life insurance policy in the A.M.P. Society, valued at £531, There are no liabilities.

- viii. CHARLES GOW BATEMAN⁴⁶⁸⁻⁴⁶⁹ (son of John Wesley Bateman and Mary Armstrong) was born on 11-Jun-1895 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{468, 470}. He died on 26-Nov-1979 in Peppermint Grove, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁶⁸. He married Florence Mary Brenda Wrench (daughter of Gerald Ernest Lionel Wrench and Frances Mary Royce) about 1930 in Beverley, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁷¹. She was born on 23-Apr-1906 in York, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁷⁵⁻⁴⁷⁷. She died on 07-Sep-1975 in Peppermint Grove, Peppermint Grove Shire, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁷⁵.

More About Charles Gow Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 26-Nov-1979 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican Lawn 6, K031, KB00160254^{468, 479}

More About Florence Mary Brenda Wrench:

Burial: Aft. 07-Sep-1975 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican Lawn 6, K031, KB00152194^{475, 483}

9.



FRANCIS W.³ BATEMAN (Rachel² White, Richard¹ White) was born about 1854 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁸³. He died on 01-Oct-1886 in Port Adelaide, South Australia, Australia⁸⁸. He married Annie Pearse (daughter of William Silas Pearse and Susannah Hallett Glyde) about 1879 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁸⁹. She was born on 14-Sep-1854 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁹²⁻⁹³. She died on 07-Feb-1927 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁹⁴⁻⁹⁵.

More About Francis W. Bateman:

Title: Captain

Notes for Francis W. Bateman:

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Saturday 9 October 1886, page 20
NEWS OF THE WEEK.

We regret to announce the death of Mr. Frank Bateman, second son of Mr. John Bateman of Fremantle. The deceased gentleman, who had been ailing for some time, went over to Adelaide, not long ago, for the benefit of his health. Mrs. Frank Bateman had been apprised of the unfavourable change in the state of her husband's health and had intended proceeding to Adelaide by the 'South Australian', when the sad news of his death was received. The late Mr. Bateman was wellknown, and deservedly popular in the port, and the news of his death has been received with very general regret.

Eastern Districts Chronicle (York, WA : 1877 - 1927), Saturday 9 October 1886, page 3

We regret to hear of the death of the once captain of the Spinaway, Mr. Frank Bateman, which occurred at Adelaide on Sunday last. The deceased was well known, and was highly respected by those who had the pleasure of his acquaintance.

Generation 3 (cont.)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 23 April 1941, page 4

SHIPBUILDING AT FREMANTLE Seventy Years Ago.

To the Editor.

Sir,-In reference to Mr. Lynch's article dealing with the above I take the opportunity of correcting his remarks regarding the Spinaway. In the first place, the Spinaway was not built on the beach at Fremantle, but was built at Sunderland, England, in the early seventies for my late grandfather, John Bateman, and was brought out in charge of Captain Pringle. In the ship's crew was Mr. Robert Howson, the ship's carpenter, and that is how Mr. Howson became known throughout his life in Western Australia as "Spinaway Howson." It may also be of interest to state that the late Mr. Howson worked in the same shipyard with Sir Neville Henderson's father, he also being a shipwright. My father Captain Frank Bateman took over the command of Spinaway after Captain Pringle and at that time my father was the youngest master mariner to secure his master's certificate at the age of 21 years. The Spinaway arrived in Western Australia as a full rigged ship, but for ease of handling she was converted to a schooner rig. From arrival and up to the late nineties the Spinaway was engaged on the coast and trading between Madagascar, Mauritius, Singapore, Hong Kong and Shanghai, taking away local products, including horses, and bringing back sugar and other necessary lines for the welfare of the young colony. The Spinaway was sold to a firm in Hong Kong and I understand she was lost in a typhoon off the China coast early in this century. The remarks regarding Captain Shaw are also incorrect. He was never in command of the Spinaway, and on my consulting Mr. Frank Shaw of the Public Works Department, Perth. who is a son of Captain Shaw, he advised that his father arrived here in 1866 in the Sea Nymph. The Sea Nymph was later wrecked off Woodman's Point. The Laughing Wave was built in 1869 by Jackson on the South Beach, Fremantle, and was fitted out by Captain Shaw on my grandfather's account. Regarding the Iris, Mr. Lynch has confused the Iris with the Spinaway. The Iris was built on the lines of the Spinaway by "Spinaway Howson" on the South Beach, Fremantle, in 1879 and this vessel also was fitted out by the late Captain Shaw. The Iris (not the Spinaway) was used for carrying sleepers to Geraldton on account of Mr. E. Keane, who was building the Geraldton-Northampton railway. Regarding the Iris, it is understood she was sold to Tasmanian owners and was lost off the Tamar River. The Laughing Wave was lost at Bunbury. Being moored to the jetty and a storm arising, she was stove in against the jetty and was consequently a total loss. Mr. Frank Shaw states that the Iris put up a record run for a sailing vessel, doing the trip from Cossack to Fremantle in 4 days 18 hours and on a return trip from Mauritius put up the record time of 20 days and also did the trip to Hong Kong in 21 days; which goes to show that local shipbuilders could build ships in competition with overseas shipbuilders.

-Yours, etc., M. J. BATEMAN. Perth.

More About Annie Pearse:

Occupation: 15-Nov-1879 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Teacher

Notes for Annie Pearse:

Herald (Fremantle, WA : 1867 - 1886), Saturday 15 November 1879, page 3

A graceful act was performed this week by the scholars of the - Johnston Memorial Church Sunday School, when Mrs. Francis Bateman, who was formerly a teacher,- was presented by them with a handsome workbox as a mark of their esteem Mrs. Bateman goes away, followed by the best wishes of her friends and prayers for her safe return.

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Tuesday 8 February 1927 p 1 Family Notices

Generation 3 (cont.)

FUNERAL NOTICES.

BATEMAN. - *The Friends of the late Mrs. Anne Bateman, relict of the late Captain Francis Bateman, of Fremantle, and mother of Frank, Mervyn, and Bert Bateman, are respectfully informed that her remains will be privately interred in the Congregational portion of the Fremantle Cemetery THIS (Tuesday) MORNING, at 11.35 o'clock. No flowers by request. ARTHUR E. DAVIES and CO., Undertakers, Fremantle and Claremont. Tel. B225.*

Mirror (Perth, WA : 1921 - 1956), Saturday 12 February 1927, page 10

The Late Mrs. Bateman

Deep regret was expressed on the death of Mrs. Anne Bateman, widow of the late Captain Francis Bateman, and one of Fremantle's oldest residents, she being one of the well known Bateman family. The deceased was of a generous and philanthropic nature, and took a great interest in all charitable instructions.

Francis W. Bateman and Annie Pearse had the following children:

25. i. FRANCIS WILLIAM SILAS⁴ BATEMAN⁴⁸⁵ (son of Francis W. Bateman and Annie Pearse) was born on 01-Aug-1880 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁸⁵⁻⁴⁸⁶ (The Herald (Fremantle, WA : 1867 - 1886) Saturday 7 August 1880 p 2 Family Notices). He died on 24-Aug-1941 in Beaconsfield, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁸⁷. He married Emily Edith Gates (daughter of Thomas Martin Gates and Jessie Creek) on 20-Jan-1904 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁸⁸. She was born about 1881⁴⁸⁹. She died on 15-May-1961 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁸⁹⁻⁴⁹⁰.
- ii. WALTER HALLET BATEMAN (son of Francis W. Bateman and Annie Pearse) was born about 1884 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁹¹. He died on 28-Apr-1886 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁹².



More About Walter Hallet Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 28-Apr-1886 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon DD-0001, FB00009523⁴⁹³

Notes for Walter Hallet Bateman:

The Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901) Wednesday 28 April 1886 p 5 Article

We regret to hear of the death of Mr. Frank Bateman's youngest son, which took place at Fremantle early this morning, owing to the effects of whooping-cough.

- iii. JESSIE BATEMAN (TWIN) (daughter of Francis W. Bateman and Annie Pearse) was born about 1885 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁹⁴. She died about 1886 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.

More About Jessie Bateman (Twin):

Burial: Abt 1886 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon DD-0001, FB00009523⁴⁹³

- iv. SAMUEL BATEMAN (TWIN) (son of Francis W. Bateman and Annie Pearse) was born about 1885 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁹⁵. He died about 1886 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁹⁶.

More About Samuel Bateman (Twin):

Burial: Abt 1886 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon DD-0001, FB00009523⁴⁹³

Generation 3 (cont.)

- V. MERVYN JOHN BATEMAN⁴⁹⁷⁻⁴⁹⁸ (son of Francis W. Bateman and Annie Pearse) was born about 1887 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁹⁹. He died on 25-Nov-1956 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁹⁷. He married Mary Ellen Esther Cromwell about 1913 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{498, 500}. She was born about 1866 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁰¹.



More About Mervyn John Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 25-Nov-1956 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon DD-0001, FO00019958⁵⁰²

10.



RACHEL³ BATEMAN (Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)⁹⁶⁻⁹⁸ was born on 20-Aug-1856 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁹⁹. She died on 15-Feb-1933 in East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁰⁰. She married Frederick Hollis about 1894 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{97, 101-102}. He was born about 1863 in Hucknall Torkard, Nottinghamshire, England. He died on 30-Jul-1935 in East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁰³⁻¹⁰⁵.

More About Rachel Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 15-Feb-1933 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican MON A-0529, FB00011160⁵⁰³

Notes for Rachel Bateman:

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Thursday 16 February 1933 p 1 Family Notices

HOLLIS.- On February 15, 1913 at her residence. Redbourn, corner Osborne and Canning Roads, East Fremantle (suddenly), Rachel, dearly beloved wife of Frederick Hollis, loving mother of Etta (Mrs. E. K. Dukes), and second daughter; of the late John Bateman; aged 76 years

More About Frederick Hollis:

Burial: Aft. 30-Jul-1935 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican MON A-0529, FB00012036¹⁰³⁻¹⁰⁴

Notes for Frederick Hollis:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 1 August 1935, page 17

THE LATE CR. HOLLIS.

Large Attendance at Funeral.

The funeral of the late Cr. Frederick Hollis, whose death occurred suddenly at his home at Claremont on Tuesday night, took place at the Fremantle cemetery yesterday afternoon. 'In the death of Cr. Hollis the city of Fremantle has lost one of the best councillors it has ever had,' said the Mayor of Fremantle (Mr. F. E. Gibson) yesterday. 'He was a man who always advanced very carefully considered opinions to connexion with any of the activities of the Fremantle City Council, opinions which were very highly regarded by his fellow councillors. He was one of the best known and best respected citizens Fremantle has ever possessed, and his place on the council will be very hard to fill.' The late Cr. Hollis was born in Nottinghamshire, England, in 1863. He arrived to Australia 54 years ago, and after three years in South Australia came to this State. He was elected to represent the city ward on the Fremantle City Council on August 31, 1927. He was closely associated with district relief measures for the needy and destitute. He was interested to the early days of Fremantle and was associated with the late Mr. J. K. Hitchcock to the compilation of a booklet on the history of the city. He was one of the conveners to 1886 of the inaugural meeting for the formation of a rowing club at Fremantle, and was for a long period a keen supporter of rowing, and particularly of the Fremantle club, for which he rowed in pairs, fours and sculls. He was at one time a vice-president of the club. He was a foundation member of the East Fremantle Bowling Club, of which he was at one time vice-president. In the nineties the late Cr. Hollis was appointed manager of the hardware department of J. and W. Bateman, Ltd., a position he held until the establishment of the Union Stores, where he was made manager-secretary. He held this post until

Generation 3 (cont.)

his retirement about 10 years ago, since when he was interested in the business of Tucker and Thomson, tin-smiths, of Fremantle. His wife predeceased him in 1933, and he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. E. K. Dukes, of Fremantle. The funeral, which was largely attended, took place to the Church of England portion of the Fremantle Cemetery yesterday afternoon. The Rev. Canon A. Burton, rector of St. Luke's Church, Cottesloe, officiated at the grave-side. The chief mourners were Messrs. E. K. Dukes (son-to-law), S. B. Bateman (brother-to-law), A. Hollis, W. M. J., L. L., J. W.; C. B., A. W. M, J., W. G* V. F., R. F., and A. J. Bateman, F. G., H. W., and Harold B. Higham, A. G. Pearse, H. K. Maley, and J. F. Winzar (nephews), H. E. Wilson, N. A. Forsyth and Len, and H. D. Hicks (cousins). The pall-bearers were:- Mr. J. J. Holmes, M.L.C, the Mayor of Fremantle (Mr. P. E. Gibson), the Mayor of North Fremantle (Mr. A. Turton), the Mayor of East Fremantle (Mr. H. J. Locke), the superintendent of the Fremantle Gaol (Mr. D. R. Jones), the president of the Fremantle Rotary Club (Mr. S. H. Lamb), the president of the West Australian Row-tog Association (Mr. F. E. Shaw), and Messrs. A. Leonhardt (J. and W. Bateman, Ltd.), W. Palmer (Union Stores, Ltd.), W. Watson, S. Thomson, and J. E. J. Ridgway (East Fremantle Bowling Club). The cortege was headed from the cemetery gates to the graveside by the following: -

Messrs. J. Stevens. A. Grigg. J. M. Farrell. J. E. Wilson, R. Rennie, E. M. Davies, W. P. Griffiths, E. R. Evans, M. E. Solomon, J. W. Lynch and H. A. Swinbourne (members of the Fremantle City Council), J. Shepherd (Town Clerk), and T. J. Smith, V. F. Jeffery, W. Joslin, G. Hettick, M. C. Bradbury, W. Gibson, C. Parsons, A. J. Tuxford, J. Joslin, S. Anderson, J. Brennan, D. Clark, W. Westicott, F. Howell, W. Fraser, J. McLeod, P. Luff, J. Shelley, J. Smithers, D. Wilson, H. and A. Wilson, H. Bowker, W. Faulkner, D. Joslin, R. Lewis, C. Cook, A. Coombes, R. Hemphill, G. Pratt, H. and J. Walker, A. Taylor, T. Coram, A. Bush, W. Hill, A. Nicol, D. Peatling, R. Muir, W. Muir and J. Shackleton (employees of the Fremantle City Council). The coffin was borne to the grave by Messrs. B. Flindell, F. Beckingham, C. Reeves, R. Curedale, A. Thompson and A. Scorer (employees of the Fremantle City Council). Among those present at the graveside were:--- Messrs. L. B. Bolton, G. W. Miles and W. H. Kitson, M's.L.C, J. T. Tonkin and J. B. Sleeman, M's.L.A., the Revs. Eric H. O. Nye, T. Secombe and A. C. Jones, Colonel J. B. Foxworthy, Dr. Baker, Capt. J. M. Miller, Councillor J. E. Gustafson, Messrs. W. Hooper, W. F. Samson, S. Kekwick, A. W. Leonard, E.S. P. Troode, E. M. Blythe, R. D. Hancock, James Gray, L. J. Parks, R. Walker, L. K. Pearse, E. A. Gamble, R. Thorntt, W. MacNeill, J. Cooke, C. L. Messner, C. Nelson, G. S. Pearse, T. Coram, Morphitt, Frank Pearse. M. J. Scanlon, A. Jones, J. A. Locke, G. J. Bethell, J. T. Bold, B. Richardson, F. O. Lancaster, W. P. Hall, A. Dickson, H. Pithouse, B. John, G. L. Davidson, F. H. Stokes, John Blockley, T. Gorman, A. Hines, C. H. Nicholas, R. L. Franklin, A. Rowe, F. S. Smith, A. Craven, J. Bovell, A. J. G. Abercrombie, J. Home, sr., P. F. C. Anderson, J. Witty, H. Cornish, E. E. Butson, J. Duncan, E. H. Stirling (Western Australian Historical Society), W. J. Taylor, W. E. Slattery, E. Howson, W. C. Barrett, T. J. Corteen, J. Byrne, A. A. Dixon, H. G. Stedman, A. G. Aisbett, J. Cartwright, R. G. Oldham, J.P., W. Murray, J.P., E.F. Edwards, O. Fieldus, G. F. Dedman, H. H. Oxbrow, G. E. Pearce, G. T. Fruin. John Willis, W. N. Tickell. H. E. Brown, W. Bourke, J. H. Townsend. E. Blinco, D. McKenzie, W. J. Hawkins, A. A. Wilson. S. R. Pearse, F. G. Clifton. A. H. Bracks, W. R. Kekwick. W. Davison, John Twinem. W. H. Stead, J. T. Mitchell. E. S. Evans, T. Bell, W. H. Davies. W. Chambers, R. B. Carter, W. Cook, E. Nicholas. G. K. Somes, P. P. Jeffrey, C. M. Purdie, J.P., G. F. Gallop, M. J. Brown, A. Lowcock, J. S. Holbrook. B. C. and C. B. Dukes, G. T. Robinson, W. E. Talbot; R. Gordon. J. H. S. MacCallum, J. Chalmers, A. T. Wilson, H. V. Jose, H. M. Grose, G. F. Payne, J.P., W. J. Jennings, W. D. Knox, R. E. Jarman, J. C. Finch, G. B. Thompson, H. A. Herbert, J. B. Grieve. A. Bulgin, J. A. Lilly, Tom Carter, F. Newbould, Frederick Dunwoodie. D. R. Johnston. J. Manning. A. J. Harrison, A. Earnshaw, C. Trebly, Frank Viles, F. Simper, W. J. Woodhouse, A. G. Brice. D. T. McCulloch, H. Camm. H. H. Parker, C. H. Lamb. H. Adams. R. Smith. G. F. Edinger and G. V. McCartney. The funeral arrangements were carried out by Arthur E. Davies and Co.

Frederick Hollis and Rachel Bateman had the following child:

26. i. RACHEL HARRIET (ETTA)⁴ HOLLIS⁵⁰⁴⁻⁵⁰⁹ (daughter of Frederick Hollis and Rachel Bateman) was born about 1897 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{504, 506, 509}. She died on 28-Feb-1972 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁰⁶. She married Edgar Kingsley Dukes (son of Benjamin Clifford Dukes and Jane Edwards)

Generation 3 (cont.)

about 1925 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁵¹⁰. He was born on 04-Jan-1899 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁵¹¹⁻⁵¹². He died on 09-Feb-1966 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia⁵¹².

11.



EDITH ELIZABETH³ BATEMAN (Rachel² White, Richard¹ White) was born on 20-Aug-1857 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 24-Jul-1929 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. She married John Joseph Higham (son of John Henry Higham and Mary Ann Phipps) on 05-Jan-1882 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. He was born on 14-Aug-1856 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁰⁸. He died on 23-Jul-1927 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁰⁹.

More About Edith Elizabeth Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 24-Jul-1929 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0253, FB00009996¹⁹⁸

Notes for Edith Elizabeth Bateman:

The Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950) Wednesday 24 July 1929 p 1 Article

After a lifelong residence in Fremantle Mrs. Edith Elizabeth Higham, widow of the late Mr. J. J. Higham, died this morning. Mrs. Higham, who had reached the age of 71, was a daughter of the late John Bateman, pioneer shipowner and merchant of Fremantle. Deceased is survived by two sons, Messrs. H. B. and F. G. Higham, and one daughter, Mrs. A. G. Pearse, of North Fremantle. One son, Mr. Ernest Higham, was killed in action. Her late husband, who was a prominent Fremantle land agent, pre-deceased her by two years. As a mark of respect the flag at Fremantle Town Hall was flown at half-mast today. The funeral will take place tomorrow afternoon.

More About John Joseph Higham:

Burial: Aft. 23-Jul-1927 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0253, FB00009277³⁷¹

Notes for John Joseph Higham:

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Monday 20 July 1896, page 4 THE NEW MEMBER.

Mr. John Joseph Higham, the new member for Fremantle, is, as his predecessor was, a native of the town which he represents. He was born in September, 1856, his parents having only three years previously arrived in the colony. He began His education under Mr. George Bland Humble, the present town clerk of Fremantle, in the Government school at the Port. He afterwards spent some time at the Bishop's school, Perth, and finished his education at the Camden Collegiate school, N.S.W. In 1876 he returned to Western Australia, and entered into commercial pursuits at Fremantle, where he still carries on business. Mr. Higham has for a number of years taken considerable interest in local affairs, and during the last six years has been one of the representatives of the West Ward in the Fremantle Municipal Council. His father, who died when the subject of this notice was only two years of age, was the late John Henry Higham. He left behind him a widow (who was subsequently the senior partner in the firm of M. Higham and Sons, so well known in the Port), three sons, and one daughter. Mr. J. J. Higham, M.L. A., is a married man with a large family.

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954) Thursday 4 August 1927 p 2 Family Notices

HIGHAM.-On July 23. 1927, at his late residence, Altona, 57 Fothergill-street, Fremantle. John Joseph, dearly beloved husband of Edith Elizabeth Higham, and father of Harold Bateman, Frank Gayton Higham, Edith Mary (Mrs. A. G. Pearse), and the late Arthur Edward and Lieutenant Ernest A. Higham, A.I.F. ; aged 70 years.

John Joseph Higham and Edith Elizabeth Bateman had the following children:

- i. HAROLD BATEMAN⁴ HIGHAM (son of John Joseph Higham and Edith Elizabeth

Generation 3 (cont.)

Bateman) was born about 1883 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁰⁸. He died on 05-Mar-1968 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²¹¹.

- ii. ARTHUR EDWARD HIGHAM (son of John Joseph Higham and Edith Elizabeth Bateman) was born about 1884 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²²². He died on 17-Feb-1921 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²²³.

Notes for Arthur Edward Higham:

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954) Thursday 17 February 1921 p 19 Family Notices

HIGHAM.-On February 11, 1921, at Fremantle, Arthur Edward, dearly beloved son of John Joseph and Edith Elizabeth Higham, of Altona, John-street, Fremantle; aged 36 years.

- iii. JOHN HENRY HIGHAM (son of John Joseph Higham and Edith Elizabeth Bateman) was born about 1885 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁴⁸. He died on 08-Jun-1894 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁵².

Notes for John Henry Higham:

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Saturday 16 June 1894, page 21

A SAD accident occurred in Cantonment Road, Fremantle, on Friday week, which resulted in the death of a lad named John Henry Higham, aged nine years, third son of Cr. J. J. Higham. The lad was riding in a cart driven by a man named Richards, an employee of Mr. Higham. By some means the little fellow slipped off the cart and fell in front of the wheel, which passed over his head and neck causing instantaneous death. Much sympathy is felt for Mr. and Mrs. Higham in their bereavement.

27. iv. FRANK GAYTON HIGHAM²⁶⁷⁻²⁶⁸ (son of John Joseph Higham and Edith Elizabeth Bateman) was born on 21-Nov-1886 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁶⁹. He died on 17-Jun-1969 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{267, 278}. He married Hilda Maud Strutton about 1913 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁸⁰. She was born on 15-Mar-1894 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 17-Feb-1975 in East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.



28. v. EDITH MARY (CISSIE) HIGHAM (daughter of John Joseph Higham and Edith Elizabeth Bateman) was born on 19-Feb-1889 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³⁰⁴⁻³⁰⁵. She died on 31-May-1974 in East Fremantle, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³⁰⁴. She married Alfred George Pearse (son of James Glyde Pearse and Jessie Alice Armstrong) on 06-Dec-1911 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia (The Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950) Friday 8 December 1911 p 8 Article). He was born on 11-Mar-1881 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³³⁶. He died on 23-Oct-1956 in North Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³⁴⁴.



- vi. ERNEST AUGUSTUS HIGHAM (son of John Joseph Higham and Edith Elizabeth Bateman) was born about 1892 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³⁵⁸. He died on 27-Apr-1918 in Somme, France.



Generation 3 (cont.)

12.



MAUD MARY³ BATEMAN (Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)¹¹⁰⁻¹¹² was born on 18-Oct-1858 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹¹³. She died on 25-Jul-1941 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. She married Harry James William Higham (son of John Henry Higham and Mary Ann Phipps) about 1884 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{110, 116-117}. He was born on 25-Jun-1858 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 18-Jan-1917 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹¹⁸.

More About Maud Mary Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 25-Jul-1941 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0280, FB00014167¹⁹⁷

More About Harry James William Higham:

Burial: Aft. 18-Jan-1917 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0279, FB00005721³⁹⁶

Notes for Harry James William Higham:

Pastoral Review, 16 April 1917, p 332

Higham, Harry J. W. (1858-1917)

The late Mr. Harry J. W. Higham, who was a well-known West Australian pastoralist, was born in 1858 in Fremantle, and was educated there and at the Camden Collegiate School, Newtown, Sydney. Leaving school in 1876 he went into the north-western pastoral districts of Western Australia, and became interested in Nanutarra Station, on the Ashburton River, which he finally acquired in 1884, after which it was enlarged by the purchase of adjoining small stations. In 1886 he married Maud, daughter of the late Mr. John Bateman, and for many years Mr. and Mrs. Higham lived on the station, where they are still kindly remembered by the Ashburton community. In 1900 the family left the station, and for the last sixteen years have resided in Claremont, a picturesque suburb of Perth. Last year Mr. Higham visited the eastern States, and while there contracted pneumonia, from which he seemed never to have quite recovered, and his death resulted from a fresh attack at his home.

The deceased was a fine type of man, successful in everything he undertook, capable in every way, and unswervingly honourable. He was, for many years, a great worker for the Royal Agricultural Society, of which he was president for years. He leaves four sons.

The Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950) Tuesday 23 January 1917 p 2 Family Notices

OBITUARY.

THE LATE MR. HARRY J. W. HIGHAM.

A PROMINENT PASTORALIST.

Mr. Harry J. W. Higham, owner of "Nanutarra" station, Ashburton, passed away on the 18th inst at his late residence, "Nanutarra," College-avenue, Claremont, in his 59th year. The deceased gentleman was a son of one of the very oldest pioneers of the colony, Mr. John Henry Higham, who arrived here by the barque Sabrina, in June, 1853, or 24 years after the colony started. Mr. Higham's education was completed at Camden Collegiate School, Sydney, New South Wales, after which he returned to this State. In 1877 he went overland to the Ashburton, where he founded, what has since turned out one of the best pastoral propositions in the State, "Nanutarra" sheep station. He managed the place personally for 25 years, but for the last 15 years, he has lived a retired life, formerly at Fremantle and subsequently at Claremont. He was a past president and member of the Royal Agricultural Society in which he always took an active and keen interest. The Pastoralists' Association also claims him as one of its members. Mr. Higham took his recreation on the Bowling Green. He was a good bowler, and was formerly a member of the Fremantle Club, but at the time of his death he was a member of the Claremont Club. In 1884 he married Maud Mary, daughter of the late Mr. John Bateman, and leaves a grown-up family of four sons and one daughter, to mourn their loss. The deceased gentleman was well known all over this State, and was highly respected by all with whom he came in contact. The funeral cortege moved from "Nanutarra," College-avenue, Claremont, on Saturday afternoon, the 20th inst., and proceeded to the Fremantle Cemetery, where the remains were interred in the Congregational portion. The Rev.

Generation 3 (cont.)

G. H. Wright, who conducted a service at the residence, also officiated at the graveside, in the presence of the relatives, numerous friends, pastoralists, and old identities. The chief mourners were Mr. Harry Norman, Trooper William and Messrs. Malcolm and John Higham (sons), Mr. J. J. Higham (brother), Messrs. A. W. Edgar, J. J. Broomhall, F. Hollis, and S. B. Bateman (brothers-in-law), Messrs. H. B. and F. G. Higham, John W., Mervyn J., and Harold Bateman, Alex. and Ian Edgar, and A. George Pearse (nephews), and Mr. James Pearse. The pall-bearers were the Hon. J. J. Holmes, M.L.C., and Messrs. S. F. Moore, G. F. Moore, E. F. Duffeld, A. G. Leeds, T. A. Hardie, M. Corbett, and H. E. Mofflin. One of the sons, Trooper William Higham, is attached to No. 1 Troop, 6 Depot Squadron, Light Horse. The troop, which was commanded by Lieut. Piesse, attended the funeral, from whom the following coffin bearers were selected: - Corporals Smallpage, and Noonan, and Troopers Jones, Horton, Wilson, and James. Amongst those present were Sir Henry Briggs, Messrs. Geo. Glyde, A. Y. Glyde, G. P. Paterson, F. Craig, W. A. Saw, W. D. Moore, J. J. Harwood, J. G. Harwood, R. Manning, P. C. Anderson, J. C. Forman, Thos. Carter, J. E. Clark, T. Briggs, W. Hooper, G. J. Gooch, C. Hudson, W. E. B. Solomon, F. Nicholas, W. A. Murphy, R. Francis, D. Francis, A. Turton, G. E. Pearse, S. Pearse, L. Gillies, A. Hardwick, M. J. Durack, G. F. Payne, P. J. Hevron, A. J. Leonhardt, J. E. Witty, F. Wemyss, Jas. Clark, R. H. Holmes, Geo. D. Holmes, E. M'Larty, J. Payne, R. Jarvis, C. Winter, L. D. Hicks, W. D. Hicks, T. Grono, W. Merralls, J. P. M'Grath, Geo. Hicks, R. Fairbairn, Sergeant Max Rutter, Geo. Rose, J. M. Ferguson, K. M'Kenzie, C. Hall, Cr. W. White, A. V. Lukey, W. E. Kerr, E. Burt, D. G. M'Leod, R. T. Robinson (Attorney-General), G. B. Humble, J. E. Mitchell, G. P. Stevens (Mayor of Claremont), W. Padbury, C. L. Oldham, Rev. R. Hanlin, Captains Irvine and Biddles, and Drs. Lotz, Landon, and Gillespie. By special request there were no flowers, but many letters, telegrams, and cards, etc., of condolence have been received from numerous individuals, clubs, and societies. The funeral arrangements were carried out by Messrs. Arthur E. Davies and Co., of Fremantle and Claremont.

Harry James William Higham and Maud Mary Bateman had the following children:

- i. MAUD MARY RACHEL⁴ HIGHAM (daughter of Harry James William Higham and Maud Mary Bateman) was born about 1885 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁰². She died on 16-Dec-1886 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.

More About Maud Mary Rachel Higham:
Burial: Aft. 16-Dec-1886 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0277, FB00005898²⁰³
29. ii. HARRY NORMAN HIGHAM²¹⁶ (son of Harry James William Higham and Maud Mary Bateman) was born on 01-May-1888 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²¹⁶⁻²¹⁷. He died on 07-Oct-1974 in Cottesloe, Western Australia, Australia²¹⁶. He married Agness E. Hogg about 1913 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²¹⁸. She was born in 1892 in New South Wales, Australia. She died on 20-Jun-1958 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia.
30. iii. WILLIAM JOHN ASHBURTON HIGHAM (son of Harry James William Higham and Maud Mary Bateman) was born about 1889 in Ashburton, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 21-Aug-1965 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia²⁴⁶. He married Doris Minnie Pearse (daughter of James Glyde Pearse and Jessie Alice Armstrong) about 1919 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁵⁰. She was born on 16-Jun-1894 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁷⁵. She died on 25-Jun-1964 in West Perth, Western Australia, Australia²⁷⁷.
31. iv. MURIEL JOHANNA HIGHAM²⁹³⁻²⁹⁷ (daughter of Harry James William Higham and Maud Mary Bateman) was born about 1891 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{294, 296-298}. She died on 18-Dec-1975²⁹⁶. She married Randall Wabe Fincham (son of Randall Fincham and Annie Jane Watson) on 28-Feb-1916 in Kew, Victoria, Australia (Holy Trinity Church^{295, 300-301}). He was born about 1889 in Baccus Marsh, Victoria, Australia³⁰⁶⁻³⁰⁷. He died on 10-Feb-1967 in Malvern East, Victoria, Australia³⁰⁸⁻³⁰⁹.
- v. REGINALD BATEMAN HIGHAM (son of Harry James William Higham and Maud Mary Bateman) was born about 1893 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³²⁸. He

Generation 3 (cont.)

died about 1894 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³³¹.

More About Reginald Bateman Higham:

Burial: Abt 1894 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0277, FB00005898³⁴³

- vi. MALCOM PHIPPS HIGHAM (son of Harry James William Higham and Maud Mary Bateman) was born in Jun-1896 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³⁶⁴. He died on 24-Apr-1918 in Amiens, Somme, Picardie, France.
- vii. JOHN BATEMAN HIGHAM (son of Harry James William Higham and Maud Mary Bateman) was born on 18-Jul-1898 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³⁷⁴. He died on 12-Aug-1982 in Albany, Western Australia, Australia. He married Ina Muriel Hardie about 1926 in Williams, Western Australia, Australia³⁸⁰. She was born about 1904 in Pilbara, Western Australia, Australia³⁸².

13.



MYRA³ BATEMAN (Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)¹²⁸⁻¹³⁰ was born on 22-Aug-1861 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹³¹. She died on 16-Apr-1937 in South Perth, Western Australia, Australia¹²⁹. She married Alexander Williamson Edgar (son of Walter Edgar and Grace Murray Williamson) on 23-Jul-1890 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹³². He was born on 16-Nov-1856 in "Mullagh", Harrow, Victoria, Australia¹³⁵⁻¹³⁶. He died on 11-Nov-1927 in Gingin, Western Australia, Australia¹³⁷.

More About Myra Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 16-Apr-1937 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Presbyterian CA-0471, KB00056809²⁰⁰

Notes for Myra Bateman:

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Saturday 17 April 1937 p 1 Family Notices

EDGAR.--On April 16, 1937, at Perth, Myra, widow of the late Alexander Williamson Edgar, and fond mother of Douglas, Alex., Ian and Mary (Mrs P. H. Harper); aged 74 years.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 19 April 1937, page 10 FUNERALS.

The Late Mrs. M. Edgar. The funeral of the late Mrs. Myra Edgar, widow of the late Mr. A. W. Edgar, and a daughter of the late Mr. John Bateman, took place in the Presbyterian Cemetery, Karrakatta on Saturday afternoon last in the presence of a large gathering of friends. The late Mrs. Edgar was born in Fremantle 74 years ago. The chief mourners were Messrs. Douglas, Alex and Ian Edgar (sons) and P. H. Harner (son-in-law). The pall-bearers were Dr. H. J. Lotz, Messrs. L. L. Bateman, J. W. Bateman, Angus Campbell, P. G. Carter, L. C. Manning, A. T. Saldier, and J. B. Higham. Among the many present were Mr. P. D. Ferguson, M.L.A., Col. A. C. N. Olden, Messrs. Joseph Charles, A. Mackenzie Grant, D. G. Grant, Alex Grant, J. G. Grant, H. N. Higham, F. G. Higham, W. J. A. Higham, H. B. Higham, H. Hicks, H. W. Higham, Edward Moss, Frank Cadd, A. Turton (Mayor of North Fremantle), C. G. Bateman, S. R. Pearse, G. A. Forsyth, Vernon Bateman, R. McDougall, W. Burges, W. H. Tickell, C. L. Von Bibra, Frank Stuart, A. G. Pearse, J. J. Pearse, J. F. Winzar, E. R. Robson, J. Stuart Taylor, Charles Wedge, R. E. Stephenson, E. B. Anderson, F. A. Wedge, A. A. Hardie, J. P. G. Arnold, W. L. Brine, E. M. Barker, W. M. Bateman, F. J. Hynes, W. J. Rooney, W. Merralls and K. Hodge; Mesdames W. Burges and A. White and many others. The Rev. A. Clifford Jones officiated at the graveside. A large number of beautiful wreaths and floral tributes were placed on the graveside and the bereaved family have been the recipients of widespread expressions of sympathy. The funeral directors were Donald J. Chipper and Son.

Generation 3 (cont.)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 26 May 1937, page 1
IN THE SUPREME COURT OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. PROBATE
JURISDICTION.

IN THE MATTER of the Will of MYRA EDGAR, formerly of Strathalbyn, Gingin, in the State of Western Australia, and of Brecon, Colin street, West Perth, in the said State, but late of 26 Forrest street, South Perth, in the said State, widow, deceased. Notice is hereby given that all creditors and other persona having claims or demands against the estate of the abovenamed deceased are requested to send particulars in writing thereof to the executor The Perpetual Executors, Trustees and Agency Company (W.A), Limited, of 93 St. George's-terrace, Perth. on or before the 21st day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven, after which date the Executor will proceed to distribute the assets of the said deceased amongst the persona entitled thereto having regard only to the claims and demands of which it shall then have had notice. DATED the 11th day of May, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven. PARKER & PARKER, 21 Howard-street, Perth, Solicitors for The Perpetual Executors, Trustees and Agency Company (W.A.), Limited, the Executor of the Will of the said deceased

June 19th, 2019, 09:30AM|Written by Sarah Brookes |The Advocate|News
Gingin pioneer's collection of recipes features in new cookbook A BOOK which features the story of a Gingin woman, who harnessed a lifetime's collection of recipes almost 100 years ago to raise money for charity, has been short-listed for an international award. Myra Edgar lived on Strathalbyn, near Gingin, with her husband, Alexander, a leading pastoralist who bred prize-winning cattle and sheep. One of her favourite pastimes was exchanging recipes with family and friends, building up a substantial collection over 40 years. It became the basis of two cookbooks published in the 1920s to raise money for the Braille and Advancement Society for the Blind of Western Australia.

Author Liz Harfull tells the long-forgotten tale as part of her latest book, **Tried Tested and True**, which celebrates Australian community cookbooks and the volunteers who compiled them.

The collection of illustrated stories and revised classic recipes has been short-listed for a 2019 Gourmand Award, due to be announced in Macau on July 4. Described by their Paris-based organisers as the food culture equivalent of the Olympics, the annual Gourmand Awards honour the best food and wine books, magazines, digital content and publishers from around the world. As part of her extensive research, Liz reviewed close to 1000 different community cookbooks, visiting public and private collections, op shops and second-hand book stores across the country.

She eventually selected about 60 to feature, including **Myra's Strathalbyn Cookery Book**, which was released in two volumes, in 1921 and 1925. "My focus was cookbooks produced to raise money for worthy causes, covering a period of about 100 years, starting in the 1890s," Liz said. "Many of them were humble publications, but they came with a promise. People knew the recipes would be reliable because they were usually donated by home cooks with a reputation for excellence.

"In the case of the Strathalbyn cookbooks, they were the work of a single woman, so I was keen to find out more about her."

Liz discovered that Myra came from a prosperous Fremantle shipping mercantile family, the Batemans. The ninth of 13 children, she was 28 years old when she married Alex in 1890, and moved to the extreme isolation of De Grey station, in the Pilbara, which her husband managed. "She found her years at De Grey a great struggle, and not just because of the isolation, the distance from her family and the stark contrast to her life in Fremantle," she said. "She

Generation 3 (cont.)

also had to cope with losing her first babies, who were twins. One was stillborn and the other died from extreme heat when he was only six months old.”
The Edgars left De Grey in the late 1890s, and purchased the Gingin property. Alex built a large stone house on the side of a hill, where Myra focussed on raising their children, and running the household. “According to family members, she loved to bake and make preserves, even though the Edgars employed a cook,” she said. “The recipes in her cookbooks certainly reflect this interest, as well as the trend in those years for what we now call nose to tail dining, so using every part of an animal, including the offal. “And there are more than a few recipes using kangaroo too, no doubt a necessity from her time in the Outback.”

More About Alexander Williamson Edgar:

Burial: Aft. 11-Nov-1927 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia;
Presbyterian CA-0471, KB00036027⁴⁴¹

Notes for Alexander Williamson Edgar:

The Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950) Friday 11 November 1927 p 1 Family Notices

EDGAR. - On November 11, 1927, at the Mount Hospital, Perth, Alexander Williamson, the dearly beloved husband of Myra Edgar and father of Grace (Mrs. Prescott Harper), Douglas, Alex., Ian, and Mary Edgar, aged 71 years.

Moora Herald and Midland Districts Advocate (WA : 1914 - 1930), Thursday 17 November 1927, page 2

THE DEATH OF MR. A. W. EDGAR. - AN OUTSTANDING CHARACTER.

His life was gen'le; and the elements So mixed in him, ihat Nature might stand up And say to all the world' This w as a man.' Tbere was never a more fitting summing up of the life and character of Alec Edgar than these immemorial words. His life has be3n an open book to a very large circ'e of friends during the last 30 or 40 years, and volumes might be written about bis activities. Anecdotes abound. More influential journals may write of these things, but as his home paper we are more concerned to write of him as a friend, a neighbour and a man. When it became known that he had passed away in Perth on November 11th. a great wave of regret passed through the State. Many of his old friends travelled long distances to pay their last tribute of respect at, the graveside. Though a Victorian by birth, West Australia never had a more loyal son than Alec Edgar, Whsu in 1877 as a young man he journeyed to the Nor' West, the womb of this State was already over pregnant with thb seed of cities unborn, and cried aloud for deliverance. Alec Edgar was one of the sturdy bands of men who went out to wrest from Nature the best that she had to give; lfc was no job for cowards or invalids. It was a job for men strong and brave. And in retorn Nature gave Alec Edgar those great qualities of simplicity of conduct, sincerity of mind, a hater of injustice, no lover of ostentation. - and a wonderful insight into human nature, Thus it was that he stood out among his fellows by sheer force of character, and won the respect of multitudes. Physically he was a prince among men, standing nearly seven feet high, with a vision as broad as the earth on which he lived, with a mind as fertile as the land which he loved, with a spirit as eharitable and as indomitable as Nas turc's own forces : small wonder that he was loved and intensely admired by all who knew him. He had pas sed the allotted span of life, and hav ing worthily served his generation, passed on to that bourne from which there is no return, bequeathing to us a great example of a life well lived, A dozen years ago Gingin was for« tunate in claiming as residents four well known Nor'-Westers- George Gooch, J. E Wedge. John Musk and iAlec Edgar. One by one they have stepped down into the grave, and we are the poorer for their passing. Alec Edgar was the last to go, leaving behind him a record of simple faith and splendid friendship?.- As has been said, he was the product of other days, indeed it might almost be Said that" he was the last link between us and that generation of great characters which grew up in the vast silences of this laitd 50 years ago* And like many of his contemporaries he utterly disliked prominence or publicity. He believed that action was better than speech, thit deeds were better than words. Not his the golden pen's or lip's persuasion But a fine sense of right, And Truth's directness meeting each occasion. • Straight as a line of lighc. His outstanding characteristic was honesty We can agree with the truth of Pope's eulogy " An honest man's the noblest work of God."^r he was honest if ever manjn'as.not only in the sense of deaJ^ag justly in business, but honest in coming to conclusions and expressing his

Generation 3 (cont.)

opinions. And that opinion was trusted, whether it dealt with the breeding of shorthorns, or the cultivation of lupin. It was quite sufficient for many men to know that "Mr Edgar says so." Another remarkable thing about Alec Edgar was his friendship with young people. Not many men between the age of 60 and 70 can maintain friendships with the younger generation whose ideas and habits must of necessity be so different from his own. But Alec Edgar did it, perhaps because he knew that upon them would rest the responsibility of carrying on the work of his own generation. His manliness and meekness (a rare combination) commended him to young people. Though his knowledge of men was vast and varied he had a lively faith in human nature at its best. If ever the day comes when the State shall erect a memorial to its pioneers, the name of Alec Edgar must be ranked high among them. Others may write of his activities as a pastoralist, or of his association with the agricultural societies of the State, or of his abilities as a judge. We are more concerned to prize what was, after all, the most valuable part of him-what he was-and to stress those qualities which won the admiration of all who were privileged to know him.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Monday 21 November 1927, page 3

OBITUARY

LATE MR .A.W. EDGAR

The funeral of the late Mr. Alexander Williamson Edgar, pastoralist, of Strathalbyn, Gingin, and Glentworth stations, took place at the Presbyterian Cemetery, Karrakatta, on Saturday afternoon, November, 12. The late Mr. Edgar was long experienced and prominent in the pastoral industry, specialising in the breeding of merino sheep and Shorthorn cattle, and until recent years was a member of the council of the Royal Agricultural Society, and was for many years, an exhibitor at the Show, winning the Governor's cup on several occasions. His loss will be keenly felt throughout the State, and particularly by the pastoral industry. The chief mourners were Messrs., Douglas, Alex and Ian Edgar (sons), Prescott Harper (son-in-law), S. B. Bateman, R. H. Broomhall, F. Hollis (brothers-in-law), M Kenzie Grant, and David Grant, J. W. Guy, C. G., Walter, and L. L. Bateman, H. B., F. G., G.A., J. B., W. J. A., and H. N. Higham, A. G. and S. R. Pearce (nephews). The pall bearers were Messrs. Chas. Roberts, David Stewart, A. R. Richardson, Jas. Withnell, E. A. Field, S. De Burgh, T. A. Hardie, J. J. Mahood, C. J. Roberts, S. L. Elliott, W. Burgess, and F. Wittenoom. Among those present were Messrs. G. C. Anderson, Hon. E. G. Miles, M.L.A., Captain Richardson, G. Rose, G. P. Murray, H. K. Maley, Col. Le Souef, E. H. Angelo, M.L.A., Colin Higham, Nelson Pearce, A and C. Cruickshank, F. and V. Murray, J. Roberts, J. L. Duff, J. S. Taylor, J. H. Church, F. Thompson, W. J. and W. Stewart, G. W. and Ian Hardie, G. Pearce, J. W. and L. Bateman, A. Howden Drake Brockman, J. S. Knight, E. H. Fothergill, Sir Walter James, Sir Edward Wittenoom, H. H. Wilson, R. Wright, J. M. Macfarlane, T. Carter, W. J. Ashton, Cairns Hill, K S. Barker, J. Stuart, J. Glowrey, A. Nickel, J. H. Bostock, A. G. and S. R. Pearce, H. F. Denny, R. Copley, L. C. Manning, W. Tickell, Frank Cadd, J. Taylor, Herbert Pearce, T. H. Davlet, A. J. McNeil, G. Burt, P.C. Anderson, E.M. Barker, K McKenzie, A. E. Stevenson, Rev. Bro. Dominica, J. Charles, J. Grime, W. J. Wade Forbes, A. Campbell, A. Dempsey, B. P. Dempsey, and many others. There were very many beautiful floral tributes received. The Rev. George Tulloch officiated at the graveside, and the funeral arrangements were in the hands of Messrs. Donald J. Chipper and Son.

Relationship Notes for Alexander Williamson Edgar and Myra Bateman:

W.A. Bulletin (Fremantle, WA : 1888 - 1890), Saturday 26 July 1890, page 4

LOCAL CHIT CHAT.

On Wednesday morning last in the Congregational Church, Fremantle, Miss Myra Bateman, daughter of Mr. John Bateman, senr., was married to Mr. Alex. Edgar, of the squatting firm of Grant, Anderson and Edgar, DeGrey River. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. B. C. Matthews, and a large number of friends witnessed it. The bride was most elegantly dressed in a cream satin costume with train and bodice of brocaded satin, a small orange blossom wreath and tulle veil. She also wore a very handsome pearl cross, set in gold, which was a gift from the bridegroom. The bride's dress I might mention, was made by Miss Finlayson. There were five bridesmaids-the Misses Bateman, Wilson and Miss von Bibra. They were all attired in white embroidered muslin gowns, some wearing pink liberty silk sashes, and the others lemon coloured ones. Their hats were all of white straw, trimmed with feathers and bows of white ribbon. The wedding presents were very numerous and included several cheques. After the wedding breakfast,

Generation 3 (cont.)

which took place at the residence of the bride's father, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar proceeded to Grassmere, Bull's Creek, where they are spending their honeymoon.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 31 July 1890, page 2

Marriage.

EDGAR-BATEMAN-On 23rd July, at the Johnston Memorial Church, by the Rev. B. C. Mathews, ALEX. WILLIAMSON, second son of Walter Edgar, Woodacres. Victoria, to MYRA BATEMAN, fifth daughter of John Bateman, Fremantle.

Alexander Williamson Edgar and Myra Bateman had the following children:

- i. UNNAMED⁴ EDGAR (daughter of Alexander Williamson Edgar and Myra Bateman) was born about 1891 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²¹⁹. She died about 1891 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²²⁰.
- ii. ALEXANDER DE GREY EDGAR²³⁷ (son of Alexander Williamson Edgar and Myra Bateman) was born about 1891 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{237, 239}. He died in 1892 in Western Australia, Australia²³⁷.
32. iii. GRACE WILLIAMSON EDGAR (daughter of Alexander Williamson Edgar and Myra Bateman) was born about 1893 in Roebourne, Western Australia, Australia²⁶¹. She died on 26-Sep-1928 in Gingin, Western Australia, Australia²⁶⁶. She married Prescott Henry Harper (son of Charles Harper and Fanny De Burgh) about 1914 in Gingin, Western Australia, Australia²⁷¹. He was born on 20-Jan-1886 in Woodbridge, Guildford, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 21-Jan-1957 in Gingin, Western Australia, Australia.
33. iv. DOUGLAS WALDENE EDGAR³¹⁰⁻³¹¹ (son of Alexander Williamson Edgar and Myra Bateman) was born on 29-Sep-1895 in "De Grey Station", Roebourne, Western Australia, Australia^{310, 312-313}. He died on 12-Jul-1966 in Nedlands, Western Australia, Australia. He married Charlotte Marjorie Tickell on 26-Apr-1922 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³¹¹. She was born on 11-Sep-1895 in Caulfield, Victoria, Australia. She died on 09-Oct-1985 in Nedlands, Western Australia, Australia.
34. v. ALEXANDER BATEMAN EDGAR³³⁷⁻³⁴² (son of Alexander Williamson Edgar and Myra Bateman) was born on 09-Oct-1898 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia^{337-338, 346}. He died on 09-Apr-1988 in Bentley, Western Australia, Australia. He married Marie Kathleen Piper about 1923 in Ryde, New South Wales, Australia^{340, 361}. She was born about 1900. She died on 21-Mar-1992 in Bentley, Western Australia, Australia.
- vi. UNNAMED EDGAR (son of Alexander Williamson Edgar and Myra Bateman) was born about 1900 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia³⁷⁰. He died about 1900.
35. vii. IAN MURRAY EDGAR³⁸³⁻³⁸⁴ (son of Alexander Williamson Edgar and Myra Bateman) was born on 25-Jun-1901 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia^{383, 385}. He died on 06-May-1994 in Bentley, Western Australia, Australia. He married Thelma Cairns Hill on 19-Apr-1928 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia³⁸⁴. She was born on 17-May-1904 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 10-Dec-1991 in Bentley, Western Australia, Australia.
- viii. UNNAMED EDGAR (daughter of Alexander Williamson Edgar and Myra Bateman) was born on 03-Jul-1903 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia³⁹¹. She died on 03-Jul-1903 in East Perth, Western Australia, Australia³⁹⁷.

More About Unnamed Edgar:

Burial: Aft. 03-Jul-1903 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican, DC-0108, KB00002754⁴⁰¹⁻⁴⁰²

36. ix. MARY ALISON EDGAR⁴⁰⁸ (daughter of Alexander Williamson Edgar and Myra Bateman) was born about 1905 in Cottesloe, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁰⁹. She died on 22-Feb-1995 in Nedlands, Western Australia, Australia⁴¹⁶. She married

Generation 3 (cont.)

Prescott Henry Harper (son of Charles Harper and Fanny De Burgh) about 1932 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁴¹⁷. He was born on 20-Jan-1886 in Woodbridge, Guildford, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 21-Jan-1957 in Gingin, Western Australia, Australia.

14.



WILLIAM AUGUSTUS³ BATEMAN (Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)¹⁵¹⁻¹⁵³ was born on 11-Sep-1866 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{151, 154}. He died on 27-Jul-1935 in Bateman, Western Australia, Australia¹⁵¹. He married (1) **ALICE BESSIE PULO GLYDE** (daughter of Samuel Hallett Glyde and Harriett Fowler) on 21-Apr-1896 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. She was born about 1873 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia¹⁵⁵. She died on 06-Jun-1961 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia¹⁵⁶. He married (2) **ELLEN PATRICA "NELLIE" SUTTON** (daughter of Henry Sutton and Jane McLarty) on 25-Mar-1890 in Mandurah, Western Australia, Australia^{152, 157}. She was born on 10-May-1868 in Mandurah, Western Australia, Australia¹⁵⁸⁻¹⁵⁹. She died on 24-Nov-1891 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{158, 160}.

More About William Augustus Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 27-Jul-1935 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0081, FB00012033²⁰¹

Notes for William Augustus Bateman:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 29 July 1935, page 1 DEATHS.

BATEMAN.- On July 27, 1935, at South Perth, William Augustus, dearly beloved husband of Alice Bessie Bateman, of Bulls Creek, Canning Bridge, loving father of William, Vic, Ray, Bessie (Tops) and Frank, and grand father of Jean; aged 68 years.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 29 July 1935, page 15 DEATH OF MR. W. A. BATEMAN

Long Association with Fremantle.

Mr. William Augustus Bateman, who was born in Fremantle in 1866, and was for many years' a prominent figure in sporting and business life there, died at his home at Bull's Creek, near Canning Bridge, early on Saturday morning. The late Mr. Bateman had lived at Bull's Creek for over 20 years. He leaves a widow, three sons and two daughters. A son of Mr. John Bateman, who founded the firm of J. and W. Bateman at Fremantle in 1860, the late Mr. William Bateman was for many years employed in his father's business. He was educated at Adelaide, and when he re-turned to Fremantle he became an active advocate of the Australian code of football, which he helped to establish here. He was founder of the Fremantle Football Club and also of the Fremantle Cricket Club. In 1896 he became a director of the Union Stores, Fremantle, and soon after the harbour was opened became managing director of the concern which owned the tugs Awhina and Gannet. With the late Mr. Charles Tuckey, he established a fish-canning industry on the Murray River, at Mandurah.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 2 August 1935, page 11 THE LATE MR. BATEMAN.

An Appreciation of His Work.

Following is an appreciation by Mr. W. R. Orr in a broadcast talk last night of the late Mr. W. A. Bateman:-"The passing of Mr. W. A. Bateman on Saturday morning last, removed from our midst one who was primarily responsible for the introduction of Australian foot- ball into this State. Many old-timers in all parts of this State will remember the highly respected Bill Bateman, in his day the recognised champion footballer and cricketer of Western Australia. Mr. Bateman was a product of Fremantle, sent by his parents to Adelaide for his schooling. It was during his sojourn in Adelaide that he developed a keenness for Australian

Generation 3 (cont.)

football, a natural desire, for he was a fine all-round athlete. On his return to his home State he found that the national code was still unknown, the English games of Rugby and soccer being the only football played. "And so we find in football history that Mr. Bateman interested some of his friends in Fremantle, with the result, that away back in 1883, 51 years ago, a meeting was held at Flindell's Hotel. Fremantle, when a new football club was formed to play under Victorian rules. The Australian game was then called the Victorian game. The leader in that movement was Mr. Bateman. who had Mr. Harry Herbert closely associated with him. Mr. Bateman was elected captain of the club, which was called the 'Swans.' As far as can be gathered they played in no competition; just played whatever matches could be arranged. That club was formed on March 30. 1883, and that movement was the genesis of the establishment of the national game in this State. The formation of the Swans Football Club in those far away times was the result of the interest and activities of Mr. Bateman. "Two years later, on April 27, 1885, the Fremantle Rugby Football Club held a meeting, at which, it is recorded, after an animated discussion on the subject of what rules they should play under - Rugby or Victorian- it was ultimately decided to change over to Victorian. It can be seen that the personality of Mr. Bateman, combined with his natural athletic ability, was a considerable factor. He was elected captain, the captain of the first Fremantle football team. And the Fremantle Football Club was the first club formed of what is now the West Australian National Football League. The other two original clubs, the Rovers and the Victorians, were formed a little later in the same year. "And so it will be seen that Mr. W. A. Bateman played a big part, the biggest part, in planting the acorn which was to grow into the mighty oak of Australian football in his own home State. A fine footballer and cricketer and a fine West Australian one of the rapidly diminishing type of pioneer that made the State, the type that we respect and honour."

Australianfootball.com

Arguably the highest profile footballer in Western Australia during the first decade of the game there, Bill Bateman was the inaugural captain of the Fremantle Football Club in 1885. In 1887, when Fremantle disbanded, he joined Unions (which changed its name to Fremantle in 1890), and carried on playing with distinction for a further eight seasons. In a total of ten seasons in the game, Bateman was a member of a remarkable eight premiership sides. Bill Bateman learned to play football when he attended Prince Alfred College in Adelaide, "one of the cradles of the Australian game"¹. He was fanatically devoted to the code, and was instrumental in seeing it supplant rugby as 'flavour of the west'. His importance to the growth, indeed even the existence, of West Australian football would be difficult to over stress.

More About Alice Bessie Pulo Glyde:

Burial: Aft. 06-Jun-1961 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia;
Congregational, Mon D-0081, FB00021546⁴⁵²

Relationship Notes for William Augustus Bateman and Alice Bessie Pulo Glyde:

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Saturday 25 April 1896, page 4

WEDDINGS. BATEMAN- GLYDE. - A quiet, but pretty, wedding was celebrated at the Johnston Memorial Church, on Tuesday afternoon last, when Mr. William Bate-man, of Fremantle, was united in the holy bonds of matrimony to Miss Alice Bessie Glyde, granddaughter of Mr. G. Glyde, Hon., J.P., of Perth, and daughter of Mrs. Holman, of Fre mantle. Tho ceremony was performed by tho Rev. F. W. Turton. The bride, who was given away by Mr. Glyde, sen., looked charming in a cream serge gown, trimmed with satin, with cream velvet hat en suite, and carried a lovely bouquet. The bridesmaids were - Miss Lily Wilson, and Miss Holman, who were smartly frocked in grey, trimmed with white silk. Mr. Vernon Wilson acted as best man. After the ceremony, the happy

Generation 3 (cont.)

couple were liberally be-sprinkled with rice, and the wedding party adjourned to the residence of the bride's mother, in Henry-street, where the toasts usual to such happy occasions were celebrated. Mr. and Mrs. Bateman left shortly afterwards to spend a few days at Grassmere, on the Canning. Before leaving they were the recipients of many hearty and sincere wishes for their future happiness. The list of presents is as follows:-Bridegroom to bride, gold bracelet and brooch; Mr. Vernon Wilson, silver spirit kettle; Mrs. Bateman, senr. gold brooch; Mrs. Holman, (bride's mother), clock; Mr. G. Glyde senr. J.P., cheque; Harper and Co., Melbourne, set of carvers and rests in case; Mr. Harry Wilson, fishfork and knife in case; Mr. Ernest Bryant, pair of butter knives in case; Mrs. John Higham, crumb brush and tray; Mr. and Mrs. Saurmann, carved English oak salad bowl; Mrs. Hooper, silver card tray; Miss Wilson, Scott's poems Miss Bythel, card case; Mrs. Gallop, album; Miss Lily Wilson, writing case; Mr. H. Mauger, butter dish; Mrs. Mauger, butter dish; Mr. P. Mauger, cruet stand; Mrs. Duffold, set of glassware; scholars in bride's Sun-day school class, butter dish and knife; Miss Letchford, glass jug; Mrs. Humble, centre vase; Mrs. Forsyth, silver boat dish; Misses Amy and Ada Pearse, pair vases; Mrs. John Bateman, biscuit barrel; Mr. and Mrs. John Broomhall, silver butter knife and jam spoon; Mrs. G. F. Glyde, breakfast cruet; Mr. and Mrs. R. Broomhall, pair of inlaid Japanese fruit dishes; Messrs. J. R. Doonan and Son, centre ornament; Mrs. Adkinson, table flower baskets; Mr. and Mrs. Hollis, knife cleaner; Mrs. Harry Higham, saltzogene; Misses A. and K Adkinson, silver butter dish, Mr. Harold Farmaner and Miss Spencer, pair vases; Misses Flossie and Addie Glyde, glass jug and tumblers; Miss Ward pincushion and lace; Miss Bateman, fancy-worked teacloths; Miss Olive Holman, pair ornaments; Mr. W. Holman, fretwork brackets; Mr. F. S. Loukes, set hot water jugs; employees of Messrs. J. and W. Bateman, handsome clock; Mr. S. Bateman, barometer; Mrs. James Pearse, silver eggstand; Miss Lily Ward, lady's wrap; Miss Cissy Higham, photo frame; Masters Higham, fairy lamp; Mr. Alfred Dyer, purse; Mr. Harry Dyer, lady's work basket; Mrs. Dyor, junior, gold bracelet; Mrs. Dyer, senior, handkerchief and glove case and pincushion in plush; Mrs. Mills, china tea set. The bridegroom's gifts to the bridesmaids were handsome gold brooches.

William Augustus Bateman and Alice Bessie Pulo Glyde had the following children:

37. i. WILLIAM GLYDE⁴ BATEMAN²⁴¹⁻²⁴³ (son of William Augustus Bateman and Alice Bessie Pulo Glyde) was born on 17-Apr-1897 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{242, 247}. He died on 08-Aug-1959 in At Sea, Somerset, England. He married Esther Ellen (Ella) Brown (daughter of James John Brown and Isabella Josephine Tiplady) about 1931 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia²⁶⁰. She was born on 12-Dec-1901 in Glendale, Northumberland, England. She died on 26-Mar-1978 in Bentley, Western Australia, Australia.
- ii. VICTOR FOWLER BATEMAN³¹⁴⁻³¹⁵ (son of William Augustus Bateman and Alice Bessie Pulo Glyde) was born about 1899 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{314, 316}. He died on 07-Jan-1962 in Brentwood, Western Australia, Australia^{314, 326-327}. He married Elizabeth Constance Tiplady (Lillah) Brown (daughter of James John Brown and Isabella Josephine Tiplady) on 24-Nov-1937 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia (West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 29 January 1938, page 1). She was born in Jul-1908 in Glendale, Northumberland, Kent, England³⁴⁵. She died on 16-Oct-1975 in Bentley, Western Australia, Australia.



More About Victor Fowler Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 07-Jan-1962 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Garden of Remembrance, Crematorium B, Garden 1, 0056, FC00000341³²⁷

Notes for Victor Fowler Bateman:

Sent telegram of congratulations to wedding of Graham Webster Ward and Roma May Robertson in 1944

More About Elizabeth Constance Tiplady (Lillah) Brown:

Burial: Aft. 16-Oct-1975 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia,

Generation 3 (cont.)

Australia; Memorialised, KC00049545

Relationship Notes for Victor Fowler Bateman and Elizabeth Constance Tiplady (Lillah) Brown:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 29 January 1938, page 1 MARRIAGES.

BATEMAN-BROWN.-On November 24. 1937. at Trinity Church, Perth, Victor F. Bateman, of Canning Bridge, to Lillah Brown, of Mt. Hawthorn.

38. iii. RACHEL OLIVE "RAY" BATEMAN³⁹²⁻³⁹³ (daughter of William Augustus Bateman and Alice Bessie Pulo Glyde) was born about 1903 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³⁹⁵. She died on 15-Aug-1986 in Brentwood, Western Australia, Australia. She married Lionel Edward Gillett on 23-Nov-1940 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³⁹⁹. He was born on 06-May-1903 in Coolgardie, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁰⁴⁻⁴⁰⁵. He died on 24-Apr-1958 in Brentwood, Western Australia, Australia.
- iv. BESSIE AVIS "TOPS" BATEMAN⁴¹⁸⁻⁴²⁰ (daughter of William Augustus Bateman and Alice Bessie Pulo Glyde) was born about 1908 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴²². She died on 23-Oct-1995 in Brentwood, Western Australia, Australia.

More About Bessie Avis "Tops" Bateman:

Burial: Abt Oct-1995 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0081, FC00025860⁴³²

39. v. FRANK SAMUEL BATEMAN⁴⁴²⁻⁴⁴³ (son of William Augustus Bateman and Alice Bessie Pulo Glyde) was born on 20-Jan-1912 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁴³. He died on 18-Jul-1988 in Brentwood, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁴⁴. He married Phyllis Lucy Parker on 22-Aug-1942 in Cottesloe, Western Australia, Australia (The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Wednesday 23 September 1942 p 1 Family Notices). She was born on 12-Aug-1918. She died on 20-Sep-2006 in Western Australia, Australia (111 Eaton Drive).

More About Ellen Patrica "Nellie" Sutton:

Burial: 25-Nov-1891 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican, Mon A8-0367, FB00011287⁴⁶⁵

Notes for Ellen Patrica "Nellie" Sutton:

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Tuesday 24 November 1891, page 2

FUNERAL NOTICE.-The friends of Mr. W. Bateman, of Fremantle, are respectfully invited to follow the remains of his late beloved wife, ELLEN, to the place of interment, the Fremantle Cemetery. The FUNERAL will leave her residence, Suffolk-street, at 4.30 p.m. TO-MORROW (Wednesday) AFTEENNOON. AETHUR E. DAVIES, Undertaker. South-terrace, Fremantle. 3281

Relationship Notes for William Augustus Bateman and Ellen Patrica "Nellie" Sutton:

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Saturday 5 April 1890, page 3 MARRIED.

BATEMAN - SUTTON. - At Christ church, Mandurah, on the 25th March, by the Ven. Archdeacon Watkins, William Augustus, second son of Mr. John Bateman, sen., of Fremantle, to Ellen Patricia (Nellie), eldest daughter of Mr. Henry Sutton, of Leighton House, Mandurah.

15.



LEWIS BENNINGFIELD³ BATEMAN (Rachel² White, Richard¹ White) was born on 26-Sep-1868 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁶¹. He died on 01-Feb-1914 in Nippering, Western Australia, Australia¹⁶². He married Amy Kathleen Cooke (daughter of Henry John Cooke and Jane Railton Birkett) on 24-Jun-1896 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁶³. She was born about 1874 in Northam, Western Australia, Australia¹⁶⁴. She died on 15-Aug-1951 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia.

Generation 3 (cont.)

More About Lewis Benningfield Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 01-Feb-1914 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0035, FB00004767¹⁹⁶

Notes for Lewis Benningfield Bateman:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 2 February 1914, page 1
FUNERAL NOTICES BATEMAN.-The friends of the late Mr. Lewis Benningfield Bateman, farmer, of Nippering, via Wagin, and fourth son of the late Mr. John Bateman (senr.), of Fremantle, are re-spectfully invited to follow his remains to the place of interment, the Congregational portion of the Fremantle Cemetery. The Funeral is appointed to leave the residence of his brother-in-law, Mr. J. J. Higham, Altona, No. 57 John-street, Fremantle, THIS (Monday) AFTERNOON, the 2nd instant, at 3.45 o'clock. (No flowers by request.) ARTHUR E. DAVIES and CO., Under-takers, Market-street, Fremantle. (Tel. 225), and opposite the railway station, Claremont.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 2 February 1914, page 6
NEWS AND NOTES.

Death of Mr. Lewis Bateman.-The many friends of Mr. Lewis Bateman, of Nippering, will regret to learn of his death, which took place at Fremantle yesterday. The deceased was the fourth son of the late Mr. John Bateman, senr, of Fremantle, and for many years carried on business at Fremantle. About eight or nine years ago he purchased a farm at Nippering. For some months he had been in indifferent health, and recently he came up to Fremantle to seek medical advice. The funeral is appointed to leave the residence of his brother-in-law (Mr. J. J. Higham), 57 John-street, today at 3.45 p.m.

Bunbury Herald (WA : 1892 - 1919), Tuesday 3 February 1914, page 1
Personal

Many Bunbury people will regret' to learn of the death of Mr. Lewis Bateman, fourth son of the late Mr. John Bateman, senr., of Fremantle, which took place on Sunday.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 4 February 1914, page 6

Funeral of an Old Resident.--The late Mr. Lewis Berningfield Bateman, fourth son of the late Mr. John Bateman, senr. of Fremantle, and a resident of this State for the last 45 years, passed away at Fremantle on the 1st instant. He was in his 46th year. The deceased was born in Fremantle, where he was well known, but for the last few years he had been following farming pursuits at Nippering, via Wagin. He leaves a widow, and a family of one son and one daughter to mourn their loss. The funeral cortege moved from the residence of his brother-in-law, Mr. J. J. Higham, "Altona," John-street, Fremantle, on Monday afternoon, and proceeded to the Fremantle Congregational Cemetery, where the remains were interred. The Rev. G. H. Wright, who read a portion of the burial service at "Altona," also officiated at the graveside in the presence of a large gathering of relatives and friends. The chief mourners were:-Messrs. W.A. and S.B. Bateman (brothers), Messrs. J.W., L.L., H.P., M.J., F.W.S., Reginald, Harold, Willam, and Victor Bateman, A. G. Pearse, H. B., N. J., and E. A. Higham (nephews), Messrs F. and H. Cooke,, George Lukin, F.Hollis, J. J. and R. H. Broomhall and J. J. and H. J. W. Higham (brothers-in-law), Messrs. H. B. and George Wilson, and A. O. Beste, H. D. Hicks, and J. Hicks (cousins). The pa1l bearers were:-Mr. R. J. Lynn, M.L.C., Capt. Rickers, and Messrs. Prank Pearse, James Pearse, P. J. Hevron, and J. Witty. There were no flowers, by request, but numerous communications expressing sympathy were received by the relatives. The funeral, arrangements were in the hands of Messrs. Arthur E.-Davies and Co.

Generation 3 (cont.)

***Southern Argus and Wagin-Arthur Express (Perth, WA : 1905 - 1924),
Saturday 4 April 1914, page 6***

Wagin Farmer's Estate,

*Probate and Administration.- Letters of administration were granted at the
Supreme Court, Perth, last week in the estate of Lewis Benuingford Bateman,-
late of Nippering, East Wagin, farmer, to Amy Kathleen .Bateman, £7,520,*

More About Amy Kathleen Cooke:

Burial: Aft. 15-Aug-1951 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia;
Anglican, SC-0072, KB00092978⁴⁴⁵

Notes for Amy Kathleen Cooke:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 27 June 1896, page 4

*WEDDING AT FREMANTLE.- A pretty wedding took place at the Congregational Church,
Fremantle, on Wednesday last, when Mr. Lewis Bateman, fourth son of Mr. John Bateman,
Fremantle, was married to Miss Amy Kathleen Cooke, third daughter of Mr. Henry J. Cooke, of the
Hermitage, Fremantle. The Rev. W. F. Turton was the officiating clergyman. The bride, who in the
absence of her father, was given away by Mr. J. J. Higham, looked very nice in a dress of Gobelin
blue shade, prettily trimmed with silk and cimp to match. There was only one bridesmaid, Miss
Elsie Wilson, who was prettily attired in a dress of cream color trimmed with gold. Mr. J. Airly,
first officer of the gun-boat Victoria, acted as best man. After the ceremony the party drove to the
residence of Mrs. B. H. Bloomhill, where light refreshments were partaken of. The happy couple
then left for Osborne. The presents were numerous and costly.*

Relationship Notes for Lewis Benningfield Bateman and Amy Kathleen Cooke:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 26 June 1896, page 4

*BATEMAN-COOKE.-On the 24th inst., at the Congregational Church, Fremantle, LEWIS
BENNINGFIELD, son of John Bateman, to AMY KATHLEEN, third daughter of H. J. Cooke, of The
Hermitage, Fremantle.*

Lewis Benningfield Bateman and Amy Kathleen Cooke had the following children:

- i. AMY KATHLEEN⁴ BATEMAN²¹⁴ (daughter of Lewis Benningfield Bateman and Amy Kathleen Cooke) was born about 1897 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²¹⁴. She died about 1897 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²¹⁴⁻²¹⁵.
- ii. UNNAMED BATEMAN (daughter of Lewis Benningfield Bateman and Amy Kathleen Cooke) was born about 1897 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²³⁵. She died about 1897 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁴⁵.
- iii. ERROL BENNINGFIELD BATEMAN (son of Lewis Benningfield Bateman and Amy Kathleen Cooke) was born on 26-Oct-1899 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁵⁹. He died on 24-May-1900 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁶⁵.

More About Errol Benningfield Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 24-May-1900 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0026, FB00000203²⁷⁰

Notes for Errol Benningfield Bateman:

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Saturday 4 November 1899, page 41
BIRTHS

*BATEMAN. -On the 26th October, at her residence, Short-street, Fremantle, the
wife of L. B. Bateman, of a son.*

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 25 May 1900, page 4

DEATHS. BATEMAN.- On May 24, at Mr. H. J. Cooke's residence, Fashoda, North

Generation 3 (cont.)

Fremantle, ERROL BENNINGFIELD, only son of Louis and Kathleen Bateman, aged 6 months and 24 days.

- iv. AUBREY JOHN (JACK) BATEMAN (son of Lewis Benningfield Bateman and Amy Kathleen Cooke) was born on 24-Jul-1903 in North Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³²³. He died on 02-Jul-1976 in Bicton, Western Australia, Australia. He married Maritta G. R. Paskett about 1932 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia³³⁴.

More About Aubrey John (Jack) Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 02-Jul-1976 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Scattered over garden, KC00055736³⁵⁵

Notes for Aubrey John (Jack) Bateman:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 29 July 1903, page 1 BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS. BATEMAN.-On July 24, at "Fashoda," John-street, North Fremantle, the wife of Lewis B. Bateman, of a son

Relationship Notes for Aubrey John (Jack) Bateman and Maritta G. R. Paskett:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 29 July 1931, page 12 ENGAGEMENT.

The engagement is announced of Maritta, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. F. 6. Paskett, Rathmines, Wheatley-street, Gosnells, to Audrey John (Jack), son of Mrs. and the late Lewis B. Bateman, Newleyine, Mary-street, Fremantle.

- v. ENID KATHLEEN BATEMAN (daughter of Lewis Benningfield Bateman and Amy Kathleen Cooke) was born on 08-Nov-1905 in North Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³⁸⁶. She died on 04-Jun-1948 in Bicton, Western Australia, Australia³⁸⁹. She married Stanley J. Foster about 1930 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³⁹⁴.

More About Enid Kathleen Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 04-Jun-1948 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican MON A4-0143, FB00016759⁴⁰⁰

- vi. ALLEN BATEMAN (son of Lewis Benningfield Bateman and Amy Kathleen Cooke) was born about 1912 in Katanning, Western Australia, Australia⁴²³. He died on 06-Nov-1912 in East Wagin, Western Australia, Australia⁴²⁹.

More About Allen Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 06-Nov-1912 in Nippering Cemetery, Nippering, Western Australia, Australia; Unmarked grave.

Notes for Allen Bateman:

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Friday 15 November 1912, page 34 DEATHS.

BATEMAN.-On November 6, at Nippering, East Wagin, the dearly loved infant son of Lewis and Kathleen Bateman, aged one month.

16.



ETHEL ELIZA³ BATEMAN (Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)¹⁶⁵⁻¹⁶⁹ was born on 21-Oct-1869 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{165, 167, 170}. She died on 31-Jan-1954 in East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{165, 167, 171}. She married Richard Hooper Broomhall (son of James George Broomhall and Jane Hopkins Brampton) on 05-Feb-1895 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{166, 172}. He was born on 08-May-1867 in Albany, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 27-Feb-1929 in East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.

More About Ethel Eliza Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 31-Jan-1954 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia,

Generation 3 (cont.)

Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0060, FB00018741¹⁹⁹

Notes for Ethel Eliza Bateman:

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Tuesday 2 February 1954 p 32 Family Notices

BROOMHALL: On Jan. 31, 1954. suddenly. Ethel Eliza Broomhall, of 38 Bedford-street. East Fremantle, widow of the late Richard Hooper Broomhall. loved mother of Ethel (Mrs. G. Bent). Beryl (Mrs. Winzar), Vernon and Jane (Mrs. J. Arnold): aged 84 years.

More About Richard Hooper Broomhall:

Burial: Aft. 27-Feb-1929 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0060, FC00022758³⁶⁸

Notes for Richard Hooper Broomhall:

"Cracking the Code", Honours Thesis - Murdoch University, Sean Douglas Cowan, 30 October 2015

Richard Hooper Broomhall (1867-1929) Born in Albany, Broomhall was the son of an architect, explorer and public works clerk. He was educated at the Fremantle Boys School from January 1875 and in 1885 married the sister of Fremantle captain and Victorian rules enthusiast William Augustus Bateman. At his death, in 1929, he was remembered as a marine engineer at Fremantle who also served on river craft and North-West steamers, though he had gone farming in the 1910s.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Friday 1 March 1929, page 1

PERSONAL. The flag on the steamer Gascoyne at Fremantle was flown at half-mast today in token of respect to the late Mr. Richard Hooper Broomhall, who died yesterday at his home in East Fremantle. The late Mr. Broomhall was well known at Fremantle as a marine engineer, having served on the steamers Karrakatta and Australind (former traders on the North-West coast), and also on several river craft. He was a brother of Mr. J. J. Broomhall, J.P., formerly of the Customs Department, and now of Darlington. Deceased married Miss Ethel Bateman, and is survived by the widow and an adult family. He was 62 years of age.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 1 March 1929, page 1

DEATHS. BROOMHALL. - On February 27, 1929, at his late residence, 200 Canning-road, East Fremantle, Richard Hooper, dearly beloved husband of Ethel Broomhall, and loving father of Beryl (Mrs. J. Winzar), Ethel, Vernon and Jane Broomhall; aged 62 years.

IN MEMORIUM. BROOMHALL. - The Friends of the late Mr. Richard Hooper Broomhall, retired engineer, of 200 Canning-road, East Fremantle, are respectfully invited to follow his remains to the place of interment, the Congregational Cemetery, Fremantle. The Funeral will leave his late residence, 200 Canning-road, East Fremantle, THIS (Friday) AFTERNOON, at 4.15 o'clock, arriving at the Cemetery at 4.30 p.m. No flowers, by request. ARTHUR E. DAVIES and CO., Undertakers, Fremantle, Claremont, and Hollywood. Tel. FM225 and FA177.

Relationship Notes for Richard Hooper Broomhall and Ethel Eliza Bateman:

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Thursday 7 February 1895, page 3


WEDDINGS.

Broomhall- Bateman.- A pretty wedding took place at the Johnston Memorial Congregational Church, Fremantle, on Tuesday afternoon, when Miss Ethel Bateman, youngest daughter of Mr. John Bateman, was united to Mr. R. H. Broomhall, second engineer, of the S.S. Australind and youngest son of the late Mr. J. G. Broomhall. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Samuel Bryant. The bride who was given away by her brother, Mr. W. A. Bateman, was attired in a dress of ivory corded silk, richly trimmed with real Maltese lace, and orange and myrtle blossoms. A plain tulle veil over a wreath of bridal flowers completed a charming toilet. The bridesmaids were Misses Glyde, Wilson, Bateman, Higham, and White. They wore costumes of cream and buttercup silk, with white lace hats trimmed with buttercups, which made a striking foil to the bride's gown and looked extremely well. The bride's mother wore a merv silk, with real lace, whilst Mrs. J. Broomhall

Generation 3 (cont.)

was costumed in pink creponne, richly trimmed with real Maltese lace, with a butterfly bonnet; Amongst the others present were Mrs. Hollis, in apricot china silk, trim-med with black insertion and bonnet to match, and Mrs. Bateman in wine-coloured silk, trimmed with jet. After leaving the church an adjournment was made to the residence of the bride's parents where the health of the newly wedded couple was enthusiastically honored. Subsequently the happy pair left for Grassmere, where they intend spending their honeymoon. The bride's travelling dress was of blue grey cashmere hand-somely trimmed with silk.

Richard Hooper Broomhall and Ethel Eliza Bateman had the following children:

40. i. ETHEL RACHEL⁴ BROOMHALL²⁰⁶ (daughter of Richard Hooper Broomhall and Ethel Eliza Bateman) was born about 1896 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁰⁷. She died on 05-Oct-1970 in Mukinbudin, Western Australia, Australia²⁰⁹. She married George Annesley Bent about 1933 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia²¹⁰. He was born on 30-Sep-1907 in Mukinbudin, Western Australia, Australia²¹²⁻²¹³. He died in 1954 in Northam, Western Australia, Australia²¹³.
41. ii. JESSIE BERYL BROOMHALL²²⁶⁻²²⁹ (daughter of Richard Hooper Broomhall and Ethel Eliza Bateman) was born on 12-May-1898 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{229, 236}. She died on 30-Aug-1993 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia. She married John Francis "Jack" Winzar (son of Frank Winzar and Ethel Gertrude Mary "Mary" Flamsteed) about 1924 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁴⁹. He was born on 14-Nov-1896 in Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia²⁶³⁻²⁶⁴. He died on 14-Jun-1974 in Dianella, Western Australia, Australia.
42. iii. VERNON RICHARD BROOMHALL²⁷²⁻²⁷⁴ (son of Richard Hooper Broomhall and Ethel Eliza Bateman) was born on 12-Sep-1901 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{272, 276}. He died on 19-Jul-1966 in Northam, Western Australia, Australia^{272, 282}. He married Ruth Francis Arnold (daughter of Frederick Arnold and Agnes Mary Everett) about 1938 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia²⁷³. She was born on 10-May-1907 in Greytown, Natal, South Africa. She died on 03-Mar-2001 in Northam Shire, Western Australia, Australia²⁸³.
43. iv. NOEL MAUD JANE BROOMHALL³¹⁷⁻³²¹ (daughter of Richard Hooper Broomhall and Ethel Eliza Bateman) was born about 1905 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³²². She died on 23-Sep-1984 in Greenmount, Western Australia, Australia. She married John Peters Goddard Arnold (son of Frederick Arnold and Agnes Mary Everett) on 07-May-1936 in Northam, Western Australia, Australia³³⁰. He was born on 14-Jan-1906 in Greytown, Natal, South Africa³⁵³. He died on 01-Nov-1973 in Mundaring, Western Australia, Australia³⁵⁴.
17.  **SAMUEL BENNINGFIELD³ BATEMAN** (Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)¹⁷⁶⁻¹⁸² was born on 15-Mar-1874 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{180-181, 183}. He died on 13-Oct-1959 in Claremont Mental Hospital, Claremont, Western Australia, Australia^{181, 184-185}. He married (1) **LILY CONSTANCE WARD** (daughter of Francis Ward and Mary Jane Harwood) on 02-Jun-1896 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia (Old St Johns Church¹⁷⁹). She was born on 18-Oct-1876 in 135 Malmsbury Rd, Bow, London, England¹⁸⁶⁻¹⁹⁰. She died on 28-Oct-1902 in Beenup, Western Australia, Australia^{186, 191-192}. He married (2) **OLIVE FLORA EVANS** (daughter of John Evans and Elizabeth Wildgoose) about 1903 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{177, 193}. She was born on 26-Jan-1886 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia. She died on 16-Dec-1929 in Mount Lawley, Western Australia, Australia. He married (3) **GERTRUDE DEVEY** about 1930 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁹⁴. She was born in Jan-1891 in Bristol, Somerset, England. She died on 23-Apr-1985 in Masonic Home, 59 Wellington Rd, Clayfield, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

More About Samuel Benningfield Bateman:

Burial: Abt Oct-1959 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia,

Generation 3 (cont.)

Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0004, FB00020976¹⁸⁵

Notes for Samuel Benningfield Bateman:

Sunday Times (Perth, WA : 1902 - 1954), Sunday 11 January 1920, page 9

Sam Bateman of Beenup

THE JEFFREYS, JACK AND JIM And the Three R's-Rivose, Ripple and Rippler

...

Sam Bateman, owner-breeder of Rivose, comes from an old West Australian family, his dad, the late John Bateman, being the founder of the well-known and old established Fremantle firm of J. and W. Bateman. For the last twenty years Sam has been farming at Beenup, and breeding and raising horses as a side-line. It is nearly fifteen years since he began breeding racehorses, beginning with Timbrel, and a few mares, among them being Tofa, a smart mare by Light Artillery, who used to carry George Cranstone's colors on local courses; S.X., an Eastern importation, brought here for hunting purposes, and Ripple. From each of these three mares he has reared some useful winners. It was not until a little over ten years ago that his colors became to be known on local courses. Having his horse trained privately on his farm by John Jeffrey, a younger brother of Rivose's present trainer, he raced Solfa and Tolfa, a pair by Timbrel from Tofa; Celloist (Timbrel S.X.) and Rippler. Solfa and Tolfa were rather a disappointing pair in comparison with Celloist and Rippler, who both gained distinction, particularly in jumping races. Tofa, however, to Barbarossa, threw a more than useful pair in Paul (a Good-wood Thousand winner), and Pauline, who, in addition to several races on the old unregistered courses, won on Wren's courses in Melbourne. About five years ago Mr. Bateman retired from racing horses, feeling aggrieved at a decision which deprived Rippler of a race which he won on one of the suburban courses. Celloist and Rippler were then taken over by John Jeffrey, who, setting up as a public trainer at Fremantle, made quite a name for himself with the pair named, and that erstwhile smart sprinter Lord Flavus, and, latterly with Captain Fox. Some time ago however, Mr. Bateman came back into the game. Jim Jeffrey, who did so well with Paul and Pauline on the unregistered, having the care of his horses. And now, he is in the proud position of not only owning, but having also a mare which has dead-heated for first place in West Australia's premier horse race. Genial and popular. Sam's success has been hailed with delight by his many friends, who recognise a good sport and one of the all too few much needed on the local turf who breed and race horses for sport.

...

More About Lily Constance Ward:

Burial: Abt Oct-1902 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia;

Congregational, Mon D-0025, FB00001076¹⁹²

Arrival: 23-May-1890 in Albany, Western Australia, Australia; Via "Ormuz" ¹⁹⁰

Occupation: Abt 1901 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Milliner

Notes for Lily Constance Ward:

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Saturday 1 November 1902, page 15

OBITUARY MRS. BATEMAN.

After a six weeks' illness, Mrs. Bateman, wife of Mr. S. B. Bateman, farmer, of Beenup, died on Monday morning last, at the Mandurah-road Private Hos-pital, South Fremantle. The cause of death being septacoemia. Mrs. Bateman, who was only 26 years of age at the time of her death, was a daughter of Captain F. Ward, of Fremantle. The funeral took place on Tuesday morning, and was largely attended.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 28 October 1903, page 1

IN MEMORIAM.

BATEMAN.-In sad and loving memory of our beloved sister, Lily Constance, who departed this life October 27, 1902. Gone but not forgotten. Inserted by her loving brothers and sisters, Ward.

Generation 3 (cont.)

BATEMAN.-In sad and loving memory of our be loved daughter, Lilly Constance, who departed this life October 27, 1902. Free from pain and sorrow, For ever with the Lord. Deeply regretted by her father, mother, brothers, and sisters, F. and M. J. Ward.

Relationship Notes for Samuel Benningfield Bateman and Lily Constance Ward:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 4 June 1896, page 4
MARRIAGE.

BATEMAN-WARD-On June 2, at Johnston Memorial Church, SAMUEL BENINGFELD BATEMAN, youngest son of John Bateman, Esq., to LILY CONSTANCE, eldest daughter of Captain Francis Ward, both of Fremantle. English (London) papers please copy.

Samuel Benningfield Bateman and Lily Constance Ward had the following children:

44. i. REGINALD FRANCIS⁴ BATEMAN²³⁰⁻²³⁴ (son of Samuel Benningfield Bateman and Lily Constance Ward) was born about 1897 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{230-232, 238}. He died on 29-Sep-1962 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{231, 251}. He married Gladys Constance Waters (daughter of George William Waters and Amy Elizabeth McIntyre) about 1930 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁵³. She was born after Feb-1905 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 28-Feb-1991 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.
- ii. HAROLD PERCIVAL BATEMAN²⁸⁴⁻²⁹² (son of Samuel Benningfield Bateman and Lily Constance Ward) was born about 1897 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁸⁴⁻²⁸⁶. He died on 20-May-1963 in Herne Hill, Western Australia, Australia^{285, 299}. He married Wilhelmina McPhail in 1934 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia²⁸⁸. She was born about 1893³⁰². She died on 30-May-1974 in Hollywood, Western Australia, Australia³⁰²⁻³⁰³.

More About Harold Percival Bateman:

Burial: Abt May-1963 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Crematorium Rose Gardens, Garden 4B, 0013, KC00020418²⁹⁹

More About Wilhelmina McPhail:

Burial: Abt May-1974 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Ashes Dispersed, KC00045276³⁰³

- iii. SAMUEL ROBERTS BATEMAN³⁴⁷⁻³⁵¹ (son of Samuel Benningfield Bateman and Lily Constance Ward) was born about 1900 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{347-348, 352}. He died on 18-Dec-1925 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{350, 362-363}. He married JESSIE CICELY PESTELL (daughter of Trayton Raymond Elphick and Jessie Wishart Allen). She was born about 1905 in Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia³⁶⁵. She died on 30-Apr-1983 in West Perth, Western Australia, Australia.

More About Samuel Roberts Bateman:

Burial: 19-Dec-1925 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0025, FB00008769^{362, 369}

- iv. CHARLES HENRY BATEMAN (son of Samuel Benningfield Bateman and Lily Constance Ward) was born about 1900 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia ((Twin)). He died on 21-Feb-1900 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.

More About Charles Henry Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 21-Feb-1900 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0026, FB00000123³⁹⁸

45. v. WALTER MARTIN BATEMAN⁴¹⁰⁻⁴¹⁴ (son of Samuel Benningfield Bateman and Lily Constance Ward) was born on 26-Oct-1902 in Benjinup, Western Australia, Australia^{410-411, 415}. He died about 1981 in Queensland, Australia⁴²⁴⁻⁴²⁵. He married

Generation 3 (cont.)

Frances Alice Grono (daughter of Robert Alfred Valentino Grono and Mary Ann Tully) on 16-Oct-1930 in Cottesloe, Western Australia, Australia^{411, 428}. She was born on 03-Jul-1901 in Bowral, New South Wales, Australia^{411, 436-437}. She died on 29-Sep-1990^{411, 438}.

Notes for Olive Flora Evans:

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Monday 23 December 1929, page 12

OBITUARY THE LATE MRS. OLIVE FLORA BATEMAN

The death of the late- Mrs. Olive Flora Bateman, at the early age of 43 years, occurred at Perth on Monday December 16. The deceased was highly respected and her kindly disposition won for her a large circle of friends. She was a prominent member of the West Australian Hunt Club, in which she took a very active interest, and in 1928 was made a life member in recognition of services rendered. The funeral cortege moved from her late residence, 109 First avenue. Mount Lawley on Tuesday, December 17, and proceeded to the Karra katta Cemetery, where the remains were interred in the presence of a large number of relatives and friends. The Rev. Canon Collick conducted the last rites. The chief mourners were -Messrs. S.B. Bateman ' (husband), C. C. and H. J. Bateman (sons), W. M. and R.F Bateman (step-son), F. Hollis (brother-in-law). L. L., M. J., A.V., G., V. T. and A. J. Bateman, H.B and F. G. Higham and E Dukes Dukes (nephews), and G. A. Higham (grand-nephew). The pall-bearers were Messrs. D. D. Harrison (president), and W. A. Smily (past president, W.A. Hunt Club), R. Shaw, K. Lewis G. Whittle and M. Miller (Fremantle Rowing Club), J. Jeffrey, J. C. Anderson, J. Sumpton, and P. Crisp. Among those present were Lieut. S...T. Chipper, Messrs. D.1 F. Carbarns, V. Lynas, C. Atwell. D. H. Hicks, J. M'Jncroe .(W.A; Hunt Club), C. Grant, L. Hamilton, G. Baldwin. R. Johnson, . R. White, V. Prindiville, C. Gough, R. McCarter, L. Gillett (Melville ,Cricket Club). K. H. Green. A. E. Joyner, D. Keane; J.P., Durack, F. Ward, L. W. Hartrick, H. Brown.'- A. 'Gronb. Handsome floral wreaths were sent by Mr. and Mrs. Lvnas (Fremantle Rowing' Club), Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Triscott. Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Green. Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Durack, Mr. and Mrs. J. Jeffrey and family, Mr. and Mrs. Jake Sumpton, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Bateman. Violet Smith, Matron ' Hastie. ..Nurse Stbtt, Nurse Gilchrist and Nurse Davies, Melville Cricket Club, staff Anderson Bros., J. Leckie, M. M'Lennon, Mr. and Mrs. A. King, Mr. and Mrs] J. Barrington, Mr., and Mrs. T. Norvell, Mr. and Mrs., and Mrs. A. L. Weir, Mr. and- Mrs. F. Goria Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Joyner. Mr. F. Grahame. Ethel and Ivy, Frances G. Higham, Mr. and Mrs. Keane and family, Mr. and Mrs. W. Thomson, Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Hartrick, Mr. - and Mrs. Harold Higham. Mr. and Mrs; F. R. Welsh, .-loving mother and sons- Clarrie, Jack and Walter; Mrs. Marchant, Bertha and .Hilda, Jack,, Olive and family, Max Wilson, Les. Pearse and Dave Bernard, Ken, Gill, Laurie and Harold and W.A. Hunt Club and the bereaved relatives have been the recipients of widespread expressions of sympathy. The funeral arrangements were in the hands of Messrs. Arthur E. Davies and Company.

Relationship Notes for Samuel Benningfield Bateman and Olive Flora Evans:

Sunday Times (Perth, WA : 1902 - 1954), Sunday 4 October 1903, page 6
Matrimonial Market.

The following marriages are notified to take place at an early date : Samuel B. Bateman and Olive F. Evans, Fremantle,

Samuel Benningfield Bateman and Olive Flora Evans had the following children:

46. vi. CLARENCE BENNINGFIELD BATEMAN⁴⁵⁸⁻⁴⁶³ (son of Samuel Benningfield Bateman and Olive Flora Evans) was born on 29-Apr-1905 in East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{458, 460, 464}. He died after 1980 in Unknown. He married (1) JUANITA AMELIA MAYO ELLIS (daughter of Alfred Ellis and Margaret Sophia Mayo) on 12-Sep-1936 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia (The Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950) Friday 11 September 1936 p 9 Article Illustrated). She was born on 12-Dec-1908 in York, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁶⁶. She died on 28-Jun-1989 in Western Australia, Australia⁴⁶⁶. He married (2) MARGARET JEAN HEHIR in 1951 in Canning, Western Australia, Australia. She was born about 1915⁴⁶⁷. She died on 03-Jul-1997 in Melville, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁶⁷.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- vii. **LESLIE JOHN BATEMAN**⁴⁷²⁻⁴⁷³ (son of Samuel Benningfield Bateman and Olive Flora Evans) was born on 29-Apr-1906 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{472, 474}. He died on 12-Nov-1997 in Scarborough, Western Australia, Australia. He married Gladys Olive Thomas (daughter of Watkin William Wynne Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Avery) on 22-Apr-1940 in Kalgoorlie, Western Australia, Australia (Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Thursday 16 May 1940, page 44⁴⁷⁸). She was born on 06-Sep-1907 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁸⁰. She died on 16-May-1980 in Kelmscott, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁸¹⁻⁴⁸².



More About Leslie John Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 12-Nov-1997 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0004, KC00131707⁴⁸⁴

Occupation: 1977 in 11 Millen St, Kelmscott, Western Australia, Australia; Laboratory Technician

More About Gladys Olive Thomas:

Burial: Aft. 16-May-1980 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Scattered over garden, KC00063712⁴⁸²

Relationship Notes for Leslie John Bateman and Gladys Olive Thomas:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 29 April 1940, page 1

MARRIAGES.

BATEMAN-THOMAS.--On April 22, at St. Andrew's Church, Kalgoorlie, Leslie John. youngest son of Mr. S. B. Bateman. Byford. to Gladys Olive, daughter of Mrs. and the late Mr. W. Thomas. of Victoria Park. W.A.

18. **ELIZABETH³ WHITE** (Philip², Richard¹) was born about 1869 in Canning District, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 18-Aug-1950 in Canning, Western Australia, Australia. She married Edward Ernest Humphry (son of James White Humphry and Mary Tappin) on 25-Mar-1891 in Cannington, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁶. He was born on 01-Jan-1866 in Quindalup, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁷⁻⁵⁹. He died on 23-Nov-1943 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia^{58, 60}.

Notes for Elizabeth White:

The Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950) Saturday 28 March 1891 p 3 Family Notices
HUMPHRY - WHITE.- On Wednesday, 25th March, at Cannington, West Australia, by the Rev. E. Tremayne Dunstan, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Mr. Philip White, of the Canning, to Edward Ernest HUMPHRY, only son of James White Humphry, formerly of The Grove, Camberwell, England.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Saturday 4 April 1891, page 3

NOTES FROM THE CANNING.

[From our Correspondent.]

The marriage of Mr. Edward Ernest Humphry, of Canningford, and Miss Eliza-beth White, eldest daughter of Mr. Philip White, of the Canning, was solemnised on the 25th March at the Cannington Hall in the presence of a large gathering. The bridegroom is the only son of Mr. James White Humphry, formerly of "The Grove," Camberwell, England. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. E. Tremayne Dunstan. The bride was attended by Miss Maud White and Miss Elsie Humphry as bridesmaids, and Mr. Willie Jones acted as best man. The wedding party drove to Mr. White's residence to partake of the wedding breakfast. After the usual toasts had been given and duly

Generation 3 (cont.)

responded to the happy pair drove to town en route to York, to spend the honeymoon. A ball was held in the evening, at which a number of guests met and thoroughly enjoyed themselves.

More About Edward Ernest Humphry:

Burial: Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁸

Relationship Notes for Edward Ernest Humphry and Elizabeth White:

The Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950) Saturday 28 March 1891 p 3 Family Notices HUMPHRY - WHITE.- On Wednesday, 25th March, at Cannington, West Australia, by the Rev. E. Tremayne Dunstan, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Mr. Philip White, of the Canning, to Edward Ernest HUMPHRY, only son of James White Humphry, formerly of The Grove, Camberwell, England.

Edward Ernest Humphry and Elizabeth White had the following children:

- i. BERTHA MAY⁴ HUMPHRY (daughter of Edward Ernest Humphry and Elizabeth White) was born in 1892 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. She died in 1975 in Victoria Park, Western Australia, Australia. She married Robert Alexander (Bob) Lines in 1941 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. He was born on 30-May-1886 in Findon, South Australia, Australia. He died in 1972 in Canning, Western Australia, Australia.
- ii. CECIL EDWARD HUMPHRY²⁰⁴⁻²⁰⁵ (son of Edward Ernest Humphry and Elizabeth White) was born about 1893 in Cannington, Western Australia, Australia²⁰⁴⁻²⁰⁵. He died on 05-Dec-1916 in Wareham, Purbeck District, Dorset, England²⁰⁵.



More About Cecil Edward Humphry:

Burial: Wareham, Purbeck District, Dorset, England²⁰⁵

- iii. AMY ALICE HUMPHRY²²¹ (daughter of Edward Ernest Humphry and Elizabeth White) was born in 1895 in Cannington, Canning City, Western Australia, Australia²²¹. She died on 02-Jul-1959 in Perth, City of Perth, Western Australia, Australia²²¹. She married (1) ALFRED BROWNLIE SAUNDERS. He was born about 1896 in St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia. He died on 29-Apr-1941 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. She married an unknown spouse in 1936 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia.

More About Amy Alice Humphry:

Burial: Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia²²¹

- iv. MENA ELIZABETH HUMPHRY (daughter of Edward Ernest Humphry and Elizabeth White) was born about 1896 in Canning, Western Australia. She died on 01-Sep-1971 in West Perth, Western Australia, Australia. She married George McLean Garden in 1935 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. He was born on 18-Jun-1897 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 11-Jul-1972 in Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia.
47. v. PHYLLIS HUMPHRY (daughter of Edward Ernest Humphry and Elizabeth White) was born in 1899 in Cannington, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 08-Jan-1990 in Bateman, Western Australia, Australia. She married (1) THEODORE (VIV) SYLVESTER BROWN. He was born on 21-Apr-1898 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 14-Aug-1973 in Leederville, Perth, Western Australia, Australia. She married an unknown spouse in 1924 in Canning, Western Australia.
- vi. ARTHUR HUMPHRY (son of Edward Ernest Humphry and Elizabeth White) was born in 1901 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 09-Oct-1902 in Western Australia, Australia.
48. vii. ALFRED JAMES HUMPHRY³⁷⁷⁻³⁷⁸ (son of Edward Ernest Humphry and Elizabeth White) was born on 15-May-1904 in Cannington, Western Australia, Australia³⁷⁷. He died on 11-Sep-1975 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. He married Elizabeth Leah Winsor about 1928 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia^{378, 381}. She

Generation 3 (cont.)

- was born in 1908. She died on 30-Oct-1979 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia.
49. viii. DORIS VIOLET HUMPHRY³⁸⁸ (daughter of Edward Ernest Humphry and Elizabeth White) was born on 23-Apr-1907 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 05-Mar-2001 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. She married Percy Ellams in 1937 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. He was born on 06-Dec-1907 in Cheshire, England⁴⁰³. He died on 04-Mar-1984 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia.
- ix. EDNA JEAN HUMPHRY⁴⁰⁶⁻⁴⁰⁷ (daughter of Edward Ernest Humphry and Elizabeth White) was born in 1913 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 15-Mar-1992 in Bunbury, Western Australia, Australia. She married (1) DERMET FREDERICK ALGER in 1934 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. He was born on 06-Dec-1907 in Agra, India⁴²¹. He died on 01-Sep-1980 in St James, Perth, Western Australia. She married an unknown spouse in 1934 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁰⁶.
19. FRANCIS EMANUEL EDMUND³ WHITE (Francis Emanuel², Richard¹) was born on 18-Nov-1873 in Wandering, Western Australia, Australia. He died in 1952 in Canning, Western Australia. He married ALICE MAUD POLLARD.
- Francis Emanuel Edmund White and Alice Maud Pollard had the following children:
- i. UNNAMED WHITE (daughter of Francis Emanuel Edmund White and Alice Maud Pollard) was born about 1900 in Pingelly, Western Australia, Australia⁶⁶. She died about 1900 in Pingelly, Western Australia, Australia (One day old⁶⁹).
- ii. HILDA MAUD WHITE (daughter of Francis Emanuel Edmund White and Alice Maud Pollard) was born about 1901 in Wandering, Western Australia, Australia⁷⁴. She married John C. Pope on 07-Mar-1928 in Pingelly, Western Australia, Australia.

Relationship Notes for John C. Pope and Hilda Maud White:

Sunday Times (Perth, WA : 1902 - 1954), Sunday 25 March 1928, page 3
POPE-WHITE.

The marriage was solemnised in St Luke's Church, Pingelly, on March 7 between Hilda M, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. E. White, of Pingelly, and John C. of West Popanyinning, elder son of Mrs. Pope and the late Mr. C. Pope, late of Kalgoorlie. The Rev. Mr. Boxall, of Narrogin, officiated. The bride, who entered the church on the arm of her father to the strains of "The Voice that Breathed O'er Eden" looked extremely charm-ing in a frock of ivory French pleated georgette and silk lace. Her veil, which was lent by a very old friend, was of hand-embroidered tulle, and was held in place toy a coronet of palest pink georgette, pearls, and orange blossom. She carried a bouquet of beautiful cream rosebuds and maiden-hair fern. A horseshoe of white satin and orange blossom, suspended from her arm, completed the toilette. The Misses Kathleen and Mollie White {sisters of the bride} and Miss Bess Pope (sister of the bridegroom), who attended the bride, made a pretty picture in their frocks of Nile green, apricot and mauve georgette respectively. They wore headband of silver tissue and tulle to tone and carried bouquets of pink and gold roses. The duties of best man and groomsman were carried out by Mr. W. Pope (brother of bridegroom) and Mr. L. Horley. Miss G Smith presided at the organ. After the ceremony the guests adjourned to the reception room at the Pingelly Coffee Palace, where they were received by the mothers of the bride and bridegroom, Mrs. F. White wore French pleated Burgundy crepe lorraine, embroidered in colors to tone with hat of black georgette and satin. She carried a bouquet of gold roses and fern. Mrs. Pope was gowned in a handsome frock of black crepe de chine with floral border and pleated georgette, with hat to match. Her bouquet was of crimson roses and fern. The bride's aunt Mrs A. E. Green, of "Deolati" Mt. Lawley) was frocked in rose beige French pleated morocain. with a beautiful coat of blonde lace. A hat jof sand crinoline touched with blue completed a charming toilette. Mrs. F. Smythe (sister of the bridegroom) chose a frock of sea green crepe de chine, with a hat of similar color, Amongst the usual toasts

Generation 3 (cont.)

proposed was one to Mr. Michael Pollard, grand -father of the bride), who, although over 90 years of age, had journeyed a great distance to be present at the function. Later in the evening Mr. and Mrs Pope left by car for the Porongorups, the bride travelling in a frock of cyclamen morocain, finished with frilled pleatings of grey georgette with hat of crinoline and taffeta en suite, Many handsome gilts were received.

- iii. KATHLEEN MARY IRENE WHITE (daughter of Francis Emanuel Edmund White and Alice Maud Pollard) was born about 1904 in Marradong, Western Australia, Australia⁹¹. She married Allen George on 30-Aug-1941 in Pingelly, Western Australia, Australia.

Relationship Notes for Allen George and Kathleen Mary Irene White:

Pingelly-Brookton Leader (WA : 1925 - 1954), Thursday 11 September 1941, page 3

Wedding Bells.

GEORGE-WHITE.

The marriage was solemnised on August 30th., at St. Luke's Church, Pingelly, between Kath, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. E. White, Pingelly, and Allen, second son of Mr. and Mrs. W. George, of "Mainstay," West Pingelly. Canon E. J. T. Atwell officiated and Mrs. D. Thompson presided at the organ. The bride, who was given away by her father, wore a frock of blue wool sheer, the bodice and sleeves of which were intricately tucked and embroidered and the skirt, gored. With this, she wore a black halo hat with matching blue veil, black shoes and gloves. A bouquet of dephiniums and gerberas completed her toilet. Mrs. C. Boxall (sister of the bride), was Matron of Honour and wore a frock of orchid pink wool crepe, with black accessories. She carried a bouquet of pink carnations, sweet peas and maidenhair fern. Mr. L. Parker was best man. After the ceremony, Mr. and Mrs. White entertained at a small reception at their home. Mrs. White received the guests wearing a frock of black crepe satin with a spray of red anemones and maidenhair fern. She was assisted by the mother of the bridegroom, Mrs. George, who wore an ensemble of black sheer embroidered in white, with a matching spray of white gerberas and maidenhair fern. Later in the day, the bride and bridegroom left by car for their honeymoon, which was to be spent touring the South West. Mr. and Mrs. George will make their future home at Yelbeni.

Generation 4

20.



JOHN WESLEY⁴ BATEMAN JR (John Wesley³, Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)²²⁴ was born on 03-Apr-1879 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²²⁵. He died on 04-Oct-1947 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁴⁰. He married (1) **LENA MENA CARROLL** (daughter of Thomas Henry Carroll and Fanny Jessup) on 01-Mar-1947 in Mosman Park, Western Australia, Australia²⁴⁴ (The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Friday 21 March 1947 p 1 Family Notices). She was born about 1890 in Northam, Western Australia, Australia²⁵⁴⁻²⁵⁶. She died on 08-Apr-1954 in East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{254, 257-258}. He married (2) **DAISY KATE AUGUSTUS SENDEY** (daughter of Edgar Sendey and Helen Augusta Francisco) on 02-Nov-1911 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁶². She was born on 12-Dec-1882 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁷⁹. She died on 31-Mar-1940 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁸¹.

More About John Wesley Bateman Jr:

Burial: 06-Oct-1947 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0082, FB00016533²⁴⁰

Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for John Wesley Bateman Jr:

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Monday 6 October 1947 p 8 Article

Mr. John Wesley Bateman, of Preston Point-road, East Fremantle, died on Saturday at the age of 68 years. He was a great-grandson of John Wesley Bateman, who arrived in Western Australia from England in 1830, and a grandson of John Bateman, who, with his brother Walter, founded the firm of J. and W. Bateman Ltd., at Fremantle in 1857. The late Mr. Bateman spent his business life as a member of that firm, from which he retired as chair man of directors in 1939. Until he retired this year he was a member of the Fremantle City Council. He was a past president of the Fremantle Chamber of Commerce and of the Rotary Club of Fremantle, and was actively associated with various branches of welfare work. He eaves a wife and four daughters. The funeral will take place at the Fremantle Cemetery this afternoon.

More About Lena Mena Carroll:

Burial: 10-Apr-1954 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Crematorium Rose Gardens,9G-0021, KC00008454²⁵⁸

Notes for Lena Mena Carroll:

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Saturday 10 April 1954 p 40 Family Notices

BATEMAN: On April 8, 1954, suddenly, at East Fremantle, Lena Mena Bateman. of 247 Canning-highway, East Fremantle, widow of the late John Wesley, beloved mother of Betty (Mrs. Alan Davidson. England), loved sister of Olive.(Mrs. Rennie), Ray and the late Ivy (Mrs. J. T. Carle) and sister-in-law of Jim and the late Val and Jean (Mrs. R. Carroll. Gingin). Safe in God's keeping.

BATEMAN: In loving memory of Mena who passed away on April 8, 1954, loved stepmother of Thora (Mrs. Jacobs). Elvie, Alex and Ian Bateman.

BATEMAN (Mena): In loving memory of our dear sister-in law and aunty. At rest. Jim and Colin Carle.

BATEMAN: In loving memory of our lifelong friend, Mena, who passed away April 8, 1954. Alex and May Filmer and family

BATEMAN (Mena): In loving memory of my dear friend and pal. Mary Angwin.

BATEMAN (Mena): In loving memory of a beautiful friend ship. Ruth and Susan Barker.

More About Daisy Kate Augustus Sendey:

Burial: Aft. 31-Mar-1940 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0082, FB00013695⁶⁴¹

Notes for Daisy Kate Augustus Sendey:

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Wednesday 3 April 1940 p 5 Family Notices The Late Mrs. J. W. Bateman.

A very large and representative gathering attended the funeral of the late Mrs. Daisy Kate Augusta Bateman, which took Place yesterday morning in the Congregational portion of the Fremantle cemetery. Mrs. Bateman was the wife of Mr. John W. Bateman, chairman of directors of J. and W. Bateman, Ltd. and was connected with early Pioneer Famlies of the State. The rector of St. Peter's Church, East Fremantle (the Rev.W. K. Elphick) officiated at the graveside. Mrs Bateman who was born at Fremantle. was the younger daughter of Mrs. Helen A. Sendey and the late Edgar Sendey, and a granddaughter of the late Mr. Alex and Mrs. J. A. Francisco. Her mother, who was born in England. arrived in Western Australa with her parents by the sailing ship Aerolite in 1854 and, although of very advanced years now Mrs.Sendey still takes a keen interest in music and is a foundation member of the Fremantle Orchestral Society. Her grandfather, who died many years

Generation 4 (cont.)

ago, was for some time postmaster at Fremantle and was later well known as a general merchant and agent and was the owner of properties known as Bulls Creek and The Valley, the latter now being Palmyra. Mrs. Bateman always took an active interest in sports generally and in her young days was a leading hockey player. She was also an ardent church worker and an old member of St. Paul's Church of England, East Fremantle, in which she was a member of the vestry. Mrs. Bateman also took an active part in patriotic and charitable organisations, particularly the Women's Service Guild, of which she was Fremantle president for the last nine years, and the Red Cross Society, in which she was Fremantle representative on the Soldiers' Entertainment Committee. She was particularly devoted to her home and family, which were always her first thought. Mrs. Bateman was of charming and lovable personality and by her life long work in connection with many charities won the affection and esteem of all classes of the community. She leaves a husband, two sons and two daughters to mourn their loss. The chief mourners were:--Messrs. J. W. Bateman (husband), Ian and Alex Bateman (sons). Messrs. H. J. Maley, G. V. W., L. L., V. and C. G. Bateman (brothers-in-law), G. L. and P. L. Bateman and C. K. and H. W. Maley (nephews), W. J. Armstrong and S. B. Bateman (uncles) and Sir Walter James, K.C., Messrs. M. J., W. G. and R. F. Bateman, H. N., J. B. and F. G. Hignam, E. K. Dukes, T. H. Hope, A. G. Sep and Ken Pearse. M. Best and Miss Norma Higham (cousins). The pall-bearers were:--The Mayor of Fremantle (Mr. F. E. Gibson), the Mayor of East Fremantle (Mr. H. J. Locke), the Mayor of North Fremantle (Mr. A. Turton) and Messrs. M. J. Scanlan, president, and S. H. Lamb, secretary (Rotary Club of Fremantle), G. F. Payne, J.P., A. J. Leonhardt, R. Nicol, A. Bulgin, J. H. McCallum, H. H. Parker and W. S. Sloan. Members of the Women's Service Guilds preceded the hearse from the cemetery gates to the graveside. Among those present were:--Messrs. L. B. Bolton, M.L.C., and J. B. Sleeman and J. T. Tonkin. M's L.A., the Rev. G. Bensley (British Sailors' Society), I. M. Herriman (East Fremantle Wesleyan Church), W. R. Hill (Methodist Church, East Fremantle), and W. E. Kirkness. Drs. Lotz and E. R. Dermer, Capt. A. Mills, the Town Clerk of North Fremantle (Mr. T. E. Gammon), Lieut.-Col W. B. Robinson. Paymaster-Lieut. A. R. Johnston (R.A.N.R), Crs. J. A. Wilson, A. Hines, J. E. Gustafson, V. Ulrich and R. Gordon, Messrs. Gartrell and R. W. Knight (J and W. Bateman, Ltd.), J. E. J. Ridgeway (Rotary Club of Fremantle), W. J. T. Langdon (Harris, Scarfe and Sandovers Ltd.), G. V. McCartney (manager, Fremantle Harbour Trust), H. St. G. Bird (Collector of Customs), W. L. Green (Public Works Department), D. Hislop, D. Forsyth and E. T. Less (Fremantle T.C.H.), F. Arbuthnott (Fremantle Musical and Dramatic Club), G. L. Davidson (Fremantle Legacy Club), A. H. Dickson (Y.M.C.A.) and W. F. Samson (Fremantle Horticultural Society), Cr. F. Lee and Mr. R. Knox (East Fremantle Tennis Club), Messrs. G. G. Boys and Leo Smith (W.A. Shipping Association, Ltd.), H. L. Morgan (president, Fremantle Chamber of Commerce), J. Bull (Brown and Dureau Pty. Ltd.), R. C. Lodge (G. Wood, Son and Co., Ltd.), R. Nicol (Plaistowe and Co., Ltd.), H. P. Holmes (director, Richard Holmes and Co., Ltd.), V. L. Bode (National Bank), A. T. Sadler and L. Lodge (Elder, Smith and Co., Ltd.), W. D. Knox (W. D. Moore and Co., Ltd.), J. H. Marshall (McLean Bros. and Rigg), H. Pugh (Burns Philp and Co., Ltd.), C. H. Salmon (McIlwraith, McEachern, Ltd.), J. G. Seppelt and A. V. James (H. Seppelt and Sons, Ltd.), S. T. Reilly (manager, John Lysaght, Australia, Ltd.), D. R. J. Macgregor (Maize Products Pty., Ltd.), J. L. Carroll (Ford Motor Co. of Australia Pty. Ltd.), A. G. Sharp (Felton Grimwade and Bickford, Ltd.), W. Slattery, sen. (Westralian Soaps, Ltd.), W. J. Forrest (Sherwin-Williams Co.), A. H. Betts (Henry Berry and Co., Ltd.), J. Chalmers (Fremantle Foundry), A. H. Hill (for Belgravians), D. R. Johnston (Robert Harper and Co., Ltd.), J. Kidson-Hunter, Seth Dyson (rep. Jack Dyson). Messrs. D. J. McKenzie, G. B. Thompson, C. Hudson, C. H. Lamb, W. H. Bawden, N. G. Tyler, A. H. Gartrell, H. M. Blythe, R. D. Hancock, B. Rosenstamm, W. T. Palmer, T. P. Bousfield, F. Mason, J. B. Wilson, F. Viles, H. McCorkill, W. Leonard, H. H. Oxbrow, W. H. Tickell, F. Beard, M. Inverarity, H. P. Smith, H. P. Mulcahy, T. J. Rankine-Wilson, C. Attwell, J. Cooke, J.P.A. W. Stewart, G. and C. J. Matheson, J. Bradley, C. M. Purde, J.P. A. N. Lord, W. J. Jennings, H. Camm, T. J. Corteen, J. Duncan, W. Merralls, C. T. Barfield, R. W. Richardson, T. O. Storey, T. C. Wilson, J. H. Turner, N. C. S. Mount, R. Sanders, I. Mossman, D. Hall, J. Dorman, H. Wright, J. W. Robinson, B. and M. H. Price, G. E. Pearce, A. P. Hamilton, J.P., L. C. Manning, P. Giles, P. A. Craymer, A. T. Wardle, H. Nash, A. Cbitt, E. Hymnus, H. C. Coppin, W. H. J. Hardie, C. J. Bethell, P. F. C. Anderson, B. A. Watson, J. Murray, D. F. Garvey, W. H. Davies, W. Murray, E. Diamond, W. Clarke, W. C. Angwin, W. E. Jarman, P. C. Feely, C. 8. Coats, D. F. McCulloch, K. R. Cherry, W. T. Day, M. H. M. Legg, L. Heedes, A. G. and D. K. Tarton, d. J. Pearse, W. Merson, P. Sears, C. H. Nicholas, A. H. V. Mackay, J. Sumpton, L. W. Church, D. Johnson, N. J. Church, R. S. Jeffreys.

Generation 4 (cont.)

R. W. Mason. P. Shaw. G. H. P? Edwards. F. Ilis G. R. Hammer. F. H. . Hardouin. J. Bovell. R. Wilson. C. Shaw. . Peek. W. E. Slattery. A W. Rummer, T. Pearse. T. Carter. H. E. Mofin, J. W. McKenzie. i. C. Finch, C. J. Locke, F. Weir. W. H. J. Samson. L. Shaw. J. W. Hewett, R. Payne. H. W. Heseltine. J. Attwood. H. Fbndel. C. Unwln. W. P. Hall M. V. Jose and e. . Caesar. Sister Morrison (Silver Chain); Mesdames D. Johnston. State president, E. Rowland. State vice-president. . r Shand. State executive. L. Bennett. P. Giles. G. S. L. Bailand F. Weir. remantle; . Mr B. Vallancer J.P. .State vice-president and president Carlisle.K C. Neck (Carlisle) and HILL president, and O. o. Barter. Swanbourne. and Miss T. Anderson. secretary, Fremantle (Women Service Guilds); Mesdames M. E. Green (Fremantle Labour Women). A. Shadbolt (East remantle Baptist Ladies' Guild) and F. E. Dorman (Z.B.M. Mission); Mrs. Walker and Miss Rapoport (Braille Society. Perth); Miss H. Caldwell (Red Cross); Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Conway. Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Willsmso., Mr. and Mrs. F. Robinson. Mr. and Mrs. F. Charleson. and Mr. and Mrs. F. White: Mesdames F. Tapper. J. O'Brien. M E. Rowse. S. Thomson. J. Owen. J. Dornan. G. Simcock. A. Hill. C. Thomas. G. B. Marshall. R. H. Moore. W. K. Elphick. W. Sloan. Humble and W. Attwell; and Misses Mary Hancock. Reed and O. P. Riley. The hearse and floral car were laden with beautiful floral tributes and widespread expresslona of sympathy have been extended to the bereaved relatives. The funeral arrangements were carried out by Arthur E. Davies and Company.

Relationship Notes for John Wesley Bateman Jr and Daisy Kate Augustus Sendey:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 1 August 1911, page 8

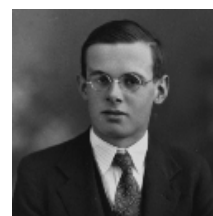
SOCIAL NOTES. My Fremantle correspondent writes:--Fremantle seemed en fete on Wedfhesday afternoon last when the marriage of Mr. John Wesley Bateman, principal of the firm of J. and W. Bateman, and eldest son of Mrs. J. W. Bateman, of "Sydenham," Moss-street, East Fremantle, to Miss Daisy Kate Augusta Sendey, second daughter of Mrs. Edgar Sendey, and granddaughter of Mrs. Alex. Francisco. of Quarry Cottage, Victoria-road, was solemnised. The ceremony took place at St. John's Church, which was prettily and lightly decorated by Mrs. G. S. Shuffrey for the occasion, and long before the hour fixed for the ceremony the church and precincts were crowded with interested friends and well-wishers of the bride and bridegroom, who were both born in Fremantle, and whose parents and grandparents' names are well known and honoured throughout the whole State. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Bnllen, who journeyed from York for the purpose, and who was assisted in the service by the rector of St. John's, Canon Moore. 'The church organist, Miss Vera Patrick, presided, and during the interval between the arrival of the guests and the coming of the bride some fine voluntaries were, played. The bride, who was given away by her cousin, Sir Walter James, made a charming picture in her soft bridal gown of ivory white crepe de chide, opening at the side overdress to disclose a rich satin foundation. The corsage and draped skirt were inlet with Indian-made silk lace, which was delicately outlined with a tracery of miniature silver beads, the same trimming appliued on the closely-tucked chiffon sleeves and yoke, the whole being finished with a gracefully-falling court train, turned on one corner, with a spray of orange blossom. "A veil of exquisite and most valuable lace, kindly lent by Lady James, and prevfously belonging to her great-grandmother, was worn in Victorian fashion off the face, and completely covered in filmny beauty the 'long coart train. A becoming spray of waxen orange blossom held the veil, and was originally used by the bride's mother as her bridal yreath. A novel note was struck in her bouquet, which, - instead of the customary one of white, was composed of rich crimson roses and carnations, with a shower of delicate ferns over soft tulle streamers.' Her oriaments were a handsome gold necklet and jewelled pendant, the gift of Sir Walter and Lady James, and a jewelled spray brooch, the gift of the bridegroom. The two bridesmaids, who heralded the bride by preceding 'her up, the aisle, were Miss Florrie Sendey (sister) and Miss Nell Humble,, the former wearing a pretty dress of pale heliotrope chiffon glace, inlet with fine cream lace, and Miss Humble in a soft shade of apricot silk, finished with 'raised silk lace. Both dresses were made in tunic fashion, and the coldurs were most becomink, and blended delightfully. Large black satin picture hate, with' silk cord and tulle chou, completed charminig toilettes, and they carried lovely waterfall bouquets of roses and fern, and wore the bridegroom's giftsMiss Sendey a handsome gold bracelet and Miss Humble a gold necklet and jewelled pendant. The duties of best man were performed by Mr. Windsor Tickell, and those of groomsman by Mi. Tod Higham. The day, which threatened' to be dull and wet, brightened considerably. as the bridal party entered the church, and at the conclusion of the ceremony the brightest of warm blue skies

Generation 4 (cont.)

and sunshine happily prevailed, surely a happy omen. A reception was held by Mrs. Francisco and Mrs. 'Sendey, at the Caledonian Hall, which was largely attended. Mrs. Francisco received at the head of the flower-enveloped stairway, in 'a handsome costume of merveilleux and lace, with brocaded cape, and bonnet of chifon and violets, and she held a Victorian bouquet of violets and autumn leaves. Mrs. Sendey wore a tailor-made navy costume, with black fur and muff, and smart green toque, carrying a bouquet of tinted roses and fern. Mrs. J. W. Bateman wore black crepe de chine and lace, black and white toque. After the guests had offered hearty congratulations to the bride and bridegroom, they spent some time viewing the handsome presents, which included a solid silver tea and coffee service, in an oaken chest, the gift of Turnbull and Co. (Messrs. J. and W. Bateman's, London agents), and a very handsome marble clock from the employees of J. and W. Bateman. The gift of the bride's grandmother was a full set of solid silver forks and spoons, with richly embossed old-time handles. The hall was beautifully decorated with lace curtains and drapings, and arranged throughout with handsome carpets and rugs, small tables being placed about for the extra convenience of guests. Flowers were everywhere, narcissi and violets prevailing. The bridal table, placed across an alcove, looked lovely, with its lightly arranged violets and fern in silver holders and sprays of beautiful maiden-hair falling about the exquisite bridal cloth (a family relic a hundred years old) and in perfect preservation. Lace curtains fell before the alcove, divided by a marriage bell covered in fern and snowdrops, and during the serving of the daintiest of refreshments the health of the bride and bridegroom was proposed by the Rev. S. S. Bullen, who referred to the high esteem in which both were held, and wished them every blessing and happiness in their future, which he hoped would be long and full of joy. Mr. Bateman, in a few pleasant words, responded, and proposed the health of the bridesmaids. Mr. Windsor Tickell replied on their behalf, and the health of the parents was proposed by the Rev. Mr. Bryant, in an interesting reminiscent speech. Sir Walter James responded for them in his happy, genial style. A vocal solo by Miss Lulu Payne, was heard with great pleasure, and subsequently Mr. and Mrs. Bateman left for their honeymoon amid a shower of confetti and rose petals. The bride travelled in a smartly-cut tailor coat and skirt, with lace vest and becoming hat of pale pink chip, with Oriental braid and feather. In the evening a large number of young people were entertained at the hall, and an enjoyable time spent in dancing. The singing of the National Anthem and "Auld Lang Syne" brought a pleasant evening to a close.

John Wesley Bateman Jr and Daisy Kate Augustus Sendey had the following children:

- i. ALEXANDER WESLEY⁵⁷⁶ BATEMAN⁵⁷⁶ (son of John Wesley Bateman Jr and Daisy Kate Augustus Sendey) was born on 16-Nov-1913 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁷⁸. He died on 04-Oct-1992 in Maylands, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁸³. He married Martha Muriel Hodgeson (daughter of Edward Henry Hodgeson and Martha Ellen Trumbull Ward) about 1959 in Swan, Western Australia, Australia. She was born on 06-Apr-1909 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁸⁴. She died on 02-Nov-1998 in Maylands, Western Australia, Australia.



More About Alexander Wesley Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 04-Oct-1992 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0084, FB00033549⁵⁸³
Title: Reverend

Notes for Alexander Wesley Bateman:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 19 November 1913, page 1

BIRTHS,

BATEMAN.-On November 16, at "Ettrick," Osborne-road, East Fremantle, the wife of J. W. Bateman-a son.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 25 April 1936, page 14

Generation 4 (cont.)

PERSONAL.

Mr. Alexander Wesley Bateman was registered as an architect at the last meet-Ing of the Architects' Board of Western Australia, having passed the board's ex-amination. Mr. Bateman proposes to leave for England on May 18 to continue his studies abroad.

More About Martha Muriel Hodgeson:

Burial: Aft. 02-Nov-1998 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0084, FB00036090⁵⁹³

- ii. IAN ARMSTRONG BATEMAN⁶⁰⁹ (son of John Wesley Bateman Jr and Daisy Kate Augustus Sendey) was born on 11-Jul-1915 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁶⁰⁹⁻⁶¹⁰. He died on 21-May-2001 in Attadale, Western Australia, Australia. He married BETTY PERKINS. She was born on 26-Feb-1916. She died on 23-Jun-2004 in Nedlands, Western Australia, Australia.

More About Ian Armstrong Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 21-May-2001 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0082, FC00035686⁶¹⁵

Notes for Ian Armstrong Bateman:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 26 March 1946, page 10 COMING EVENTS.

The engagement is announced between Betty Perkins. of Mount-street, Perth. daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Perkins, of East Premantle. and Ian Armstrong Bateman, second son of Mr. J. W. Bateman and the late Mrs. J. W. Bateman. of Preston Point-road. East Fremantle.

More About Betty Perkins:

Burial: Aft. 23-Jun-2004 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0082, FC00042952

- iii. THORA HELEN BATEMAN (daughter of John Wesley Bateman Jr and Daisy Kate Augustus Sendey) was born on 25-Nov-1917 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁶³⁴. She died on 21-Nov-2007 in Mosman Park, Western Australia, Australia. She married William Humphrey Jacobs (son of W.F. Jacobs) on 15-Nov-1945 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia (West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 19 November 1945, page 1). He was born about 1923 in Goodmayes, Essex, England ((Assumed from marriage notice)). He died on 07-Oct-2017 in Beaconsfield, Western Australia, Australia⁶³⁶.



More About Thora Helen Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 21-Nov-2007 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Memorialised, Lawn S Ship, Kerb 0146, FC00051641⁶³⁸

Notes for Thora Helen Bateman:

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Wednesday 6 May 1936, page 8

M.L.C. Old Girl/ Farewell - To Miss Walton

MEMBERS of the Methodist Ladies College Old Girls' Association held an evening last night in the Myola Club, Claremont, in honor of Miss Gertrude Walton, head mistress of the college, who will leave on Monday, in the Comorin for a long holiday to England and the Continent. The hall and supper-rooms were decorated with great bowls of yellow and

Generation 4 (cont.)

*copper-tinted chrysanthemums. A short programme' was arranged with the following artists: - Miss Win Marshall (pianist), Marjorie Butler and Ethel Gordon (elocutionists) and Winifred Gamble (vocal). Competitions were held, and were won by Misses Mona McLean and Joan Harford. During supper Miss May Camra, president of the association, made a short speech, in which she expressed the good wishes of the association, and, on behalf of those present, presented Miss Walton with a black leather travelling case. Miss Walton suitably responded. . . THOSE PRESENT Amongst others present were Mesdames John Legge, E. Hughes, Landells, Nicholas; Misses Gwen Schoolar, Pat Gordon, Cath and Barbara Thomson, Ruth Fleming, Pearl and Ruby McGovern, Nancy Ward, Dorothy Fleming, Sydney Corr, Gwen Clark, Jean Barnes, Janet Gibson, Dorothy Hope, Barnes. Heather Coalstad, Lorna Dickson, Evelyn Kenrick, Rita Dunstan, Sheila MacPherson, Ailsa Higham, Betty Booth, Nora Burnell, Cynthia McMillan, Iris- Shaw, Helen McCallum, Lapthorn, Johns, Eileen Nosedo. Gwen Garland, Lorna Booth, Betty Bone, Dal Mofflin, **Leila Coinley**, Gwenyth Ewens, Wanda Lantzke, Betty Luce, Nell Finch, Vivienne Carter, Vera Ward, Mavis Ewens, Stella Finch. **Thora Bateman**, A. Walton, Yvonne Rees, Peggy Morrison, Patricia Barnes, Leslie Robertson, Joan Dennis and Frances Woodhouse.*

More About William Humphrey Jacobs:

Burial: Aft. 07-Oct-2017 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Taken by Administrator, FC00080356⁶³⁶

Relationship Notes for William Humphrey Jacobs and Thora Helen Bateman:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 19 November 1945, page 1

MARRIAGES

JACOBS-BATEMAN.-At St Johns' Church of England, Fremantle., on November 15, by the Rev. A. W. Curtis, William Humphrey, Lieutenant (S.), RN.. only son of Mr and Mrs W. F. Jacobs of Goodmayes, Essex, England, to Thora Helen, elder daughter of Mr J. W. Bateman, of 56 Preston Point-road, East Fremantle, and the late Mrs Bateman.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Tuesday 31 August 1948, page 4

With 515 passengers - 97 of them for this State - the liner *Esperance Bay* reached Fremantle from England early today. Most of the passengers intend to settle in Australia. The liner had two starts from England as, soon after leaving Southampton on July 29, she collided with the Admiralty tanker *Iron Duke* and put back to port for repairs. The damage was only slight but the prospect of heavy weather ahead decided that the repairs should be done. She left again on August 1. Among the passengers today were:- **Mr. W. H. Jacobs, who is to be a farrier at Williams. He has travelled 33,000 miles to return to WA which he visited as a lieutenant in the cruiser London in World War II. In 1945 he married Miss Thora Bateman, of East Fremantle, and then flew to Hong Kong where he**

Generation 4 (cont.)

served for two years. Their daughter was the first naval baby to be born in Hong Kong after the reoccupation. Mr. W. Spencer Leeming, who served with the Lodon County Council for 37 years. He is travelling to Sydney with his wife and family. His last post was chief administrator of the council's mental health service which, he said, was the largest in the world. For the past two seasons, Mr. Leeming has been the British Government's special lecturer at the historic Hampton Court Palace. His daughter Irene and son Laurence will join the staff of the Commercial Bank, Sydney. His other daughter, Mrs. John E. Rains, is accompanied by her husband, formerly a major in the British Army who has recently qualified as an architect and intends to practice in Sydney. Mr. Joseph Galea, a referee of the Malta Bowling Association, who is travelling to settle in Sydney.

- iv. FLORENCE ELVIE BATEMAN (daughter of John Wesley Bateman Jr and Daisy Kate Augustus Sendey) was born on 24-Mar-1919 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁶³⁹. She died on 12-Oct-2012 in Melville, Western Australia, Australia.

More About Florence Elvie Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 12-Oct-2012 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0082, FC00064794⁶⁴⁰

- v. BETTY MARGARET BATEMAN (daughter of John Wesley Bateman Jr and Daisy Kate Augustus Sendey) was born on 02-Sep-1923 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁶¹¹. She died on 02-Sep-1924 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁶¹³⁻⁶¹⁴.

More About Betty Margaret Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 02-Sep-1924 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0082, FB00008304⁶¹³

Notes for Betty Margaret Bateman:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 5 September 1924, page 1 DEATHS. BATEMAN.- On September 2 (her birth-day). at Lockerley, Preston Point-road, East Fremantle, Betty Margaret, the dearly loved infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Bateman, aged one year. Fold her, O Father, in Thine arms, And let her henceforth be, A messenger of love between, Our human hearts and Thee. Interred privately.

21.



LEWIS LINDSAY⁴ BATEMAN (John Wesley³, Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)³²⁴⁻³²⁵ was born on 12-Oct-1880 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{324-325, 329}. He died on 22-Jun-1963 in Dalkeith, Western Australia, Australia^{325, 332-333}. He married Gertrude Mariane Hammond (daughter of Cecil Henry Hammond and Fanny Mariane Carlin) about 1908 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³³⁵. She was born on 28-Jan-1883 in Norwood, South Australia, Australia³⁵⁶⁻³⁵⁷. She died on 06-Feb-1952 in Dalkeith, Western Australia, Australia³⁵⁹⁻³⁶⁰.

More About Lewis Lindsay Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 22-Jun-1963 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Crematorium Rose Garderns, Wall S, 0085, KC00020585³³³

Occupation: 1953 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Chairman of the Fremantle Harbour Trust

Notes for Lewis Lindsay Bateman:

Daily Commercial News and Shipping List (Sydney, NSW : 1891 - 1954), Wednesday 14 January 1953, page 1
Mr. L. L. Bateman.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Mr. L. L. Bateman has been reappointed chairman, of the Fremantle Harbour Trust Commissioners for another year by the Executive Council.

More About Gertrude Mariane Hammond:

Burial: Aft. 06-Feb-1952 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia;

Memorialised, KC00006422³⁶⁰

Relationship Notes for Lewis Lindsay Bateman and Gertrude Mariane Hammond:

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Saturday 9 May 1908, page 41

BATEMAN-HAMMOND.

A wedding of much interest took place last Wednesday, April 29, at St. John's Church, Fremantle, when Miss Gertie Hammond, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Hammond, was married to Mr. Lewis Bateman, of North Fremantle. The church, was tastefully decorated by the girl friends of the bride. The service, conducted by the Rev. O'Halloran and Canon Barton-Parkes, was fully choral. The bride, who was given away by her father, looked very handsome in her beautiful bridal dress of ivory radium over glaze. The bodice was em-broidered with white chenille and dain-tily trimmed with a yoke of fine French lace and insertion, with touches of silver thread and tassels, while the skirt was simple and graceful in Empire style, with a padded hem, and finished with French, knots. The long, exquisite veil of Brus-sels lace falling almost to the foot of the skirt, was kept in place by a coronet of orange blossoms. She carried a shower bouquet of tuberose, carnations, and maiden-hair fern, tied with white tulle streamers, which, with pearl earrings and an enamel and pearl bangle, was the gift of the bridegroom. The bridesmaids were Miss Bessie Hammond, sister of the bride, and Miss Mabel Bateman, sister of the bridegroom. They wore frocks of floral chiffon in tones of heliotrope and green over champagne glaze, made in Em pire style, with embroidered chiffon yokes and touches of moss-green velvet and gold thread : hats of gold straw, with shaded green roses and greenpanne vel vet, and carried posies of pale yellow chrysanthemums and ferns, tied with moss-green streamers. Two other dainty little maids-Molly Learmonth and Doris Brown-wore sweet little frocks of cream Organdie muslin, with fine Tor- | chon lace and insertion, cream silk sashes, and charming little cream satin Grecian bonnets, and carried white floral bells. Mr. Sid. Hammond was best man. and Mr. Norman Church groomsmen. After the ceremony a reception was held by the bride's parents at Penshurst, East Fremantle, where the bride and bride-groom received the congratulations of their many friends. Mrs. Hammond (mother of the bride) wore a handsome gown of dark-green cloth, and carried a bouquet of deep-red carnations and ferns. The following is a list of the invited guests:-Mrs. Bateman (mother of the bridegroom), Miss Hammond (aunt of the bride). Mr. and Mrs. Allnutt, Mr. and Mrs. George Brown. Mr. and Mrs. Lear-month. Dr. and Mrs. White, Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Moss. Mrs. W. D. Moore, Mrs. Lilly. Mr. and Mrs. Hannay, Mr. and Mrs. Cooke, Dr and Mrs Birmingham, Mr. and Mrs. Herring, Mr. and Mrs. Bertie Wilkinson, Mr. and Mrs. Church. Mr. and Mrs. Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Carlyon. Mr. and Mrs. Gawler, Mr. and Mrs. Shuffrey. Dr. and Mrs. Lotz, Mr. and Mrs. Higham. Mr. and Mrs. Pearce, Mr and Mrs. Harry King, Mr. and Mrs. H. Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Leeds, Mr. and Mrs. Laurie, Mes-dames Martin. Rischbeith. Tickell, Royce, Sender. Waldeck, Beresford, Hope, Stirling Misses Bateman, Leeds, Mooro, Fethergill. Congdon, Allnutt, Lilly, Royce, Clifton, Smith, Laurie, Martin, Bishop, Duffield. Tickell, Manuel, and Shell, and the Messrs. Tickell. Clif-ton, Manuel, Bateman, Church, and Win-grove. The bride and bridegroom left later in the afternoon by motor for Armadale, the bride wearing a smart blue tailor-made coat and skirt and green shot-silk hat, with large green wings.

Lewis Lindsay Bateman and Gertrude Mariane Hammond had the following children:

- i. LOIS LINDSAY⁵ BATEMAN (daughter of Lewis Lindsay Bateman and Gertrude Mariane Hammond) was born on 15-Sep-1910 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁵²⁹ (). She died on 15-Feb-1991 in Carlisle, Western Australia, Australia. She married Dr. Douglas Rose Campbell Wilson after 04-Sep-1932. He was born about 1907⁵³⁵. He died on 13-Jan-1970 in Crawley, Western Australia, Australia⁵³⁵.



Generation 4 (cont.)

More About Lois Lindsay Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 15-Feb-1991 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Garden of Remembrance, EC Section, Garden 25, 0207, KC00102365⁵⁴¹

Notes for Lois Lindsay Bateman:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 21 September 1910, page 1

BIRTHS. BATEMAN.-On September 15, 1910, to Mr. and Mrs. L. Lindsay Bateman, "Kenton," Hamil-ton-street, East Fremantle-a daughter.

More About Dr. Douglas Rose Campbell Wilson:

Burial: Aft. 13-Jan-1970 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Crematorium Rose Gardens, Garden 19-0107, KC00033765⁵³⁵

Relationship Notes for Dr. Douglas Rose Campbell Wilson and Lois Lindsay Bateman:

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Monday 24 April 1933, page 6

A MUCH-FETED BRIDE-ELECT

MISS LOIS BATEMAN, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Bateman, of Crawley, whose marriage to Dr. Douglas Campbell Wilson is to take place on Wednesday next at St. Georges Cathedral.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Wednesday 26 April 1933, page 8

Tonight's WEDDING - A Link With 1829

The marriage this evening of Miss Lois Bateman to Dr. Douglas Campbell Wilson is of special interest as the bride (daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. Bateman, of Crawley) is the first granddaughter of the Bateman family to marry. Mr. John Bateman arrived in the Gilmor at Fremantle and settled there in 1829. Captain Armstrong, the maternal great-grandparent of the bride, arrived at the same time. At the reception this evening, which will follow the ceremony, Mrs. John Bateman, now over 80, will be present. Miss Lois Bateman therefore is a real representative (on both sides of the family) of the early pioneers. Mrs. John Bateman is the elder daughter of Captain Armstrong, and Mr. Ned Stirling, another member of the family, is a son of the captain's younger daughter, Mrs. Horace Stirling. The bride's mother, Mrs. L. Bateman, is the eldest daughter of Mr. Hammond, of the firm of Simon, Hammond and Hubble, merchants, which for many years carried on business in Fremantle and Perth. The bridegroom is a son of Dr. J. A. Campbell-Wilson, of St. George's Terrace, Perth, and lives in Dowerin, where the new home will be. The bride will be gowned in cream angelskin lace, built with long sleeves, and touches of white velvet. The tulle veil is beautifully applied, and held in place with a little spray of orange blossom. Her bridesmaids are Miss Mary Bateman, Miss Betty Davies, and Miss Jean Campbell, whose frocks are similar, of a Leschenaultia blue georgette with tiny vandyked frills on the skirt, and belts of twisted velvet in shades of blue and pink. Matching swathes make their headdresses, which are finished

Generation 4 (cont.)

with a veil falling to the back. They carry posies of pink roses. Mrs. Bateman is wearing dark-brown lace, with a little matching velvet cap, and carrying pink roses. The Ven. Archdeacon Riley will perform the ceremony, and the bridegroom will be supported by Mr. John Virtue as best man, with Dr. Woodhouse and Dr. Oxe as groomsmen. Although the invitations have been limited to relatives and very old friends, nearly 100 will be entertained in the Karrakatta Club after the ceremony. The table decorations will be carried out in roses and fern, with some magnificent dahlia blooms also lending color.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 22 May 1933, page 1

WILSON- BATEMAN. - On April 26,. at St. George's Cathedral, by Ven. Archdeacon Riley, Douglas Rose Campbell Wilson, elder son of Dr. and the late Mrs. Campbell Wilson, of Perth, to Lois Lindsay, daughter of Mr. and Mm. L. L. Bateman, of Crawley. At home, Friday, May 26, Booriamp, Crawley.

- ii. PETER HAMMOND LINDSAY BATEMAN (son of Lewis Lindsay Bateman and Gertrude Mariane Hammond) was born on 29-Oct-1912 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁹⁰. He died on 22-Sep-1987 in Dalkeith, Western Australia, Australia. He married Lalage Patricia Leigh Thomason on 24-Jan-1951 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia. She was born about 1925. She died on 10-Jul-2007 in Dalkeith, Western Australia, Australia.

More About Peter Hammond Lindsay Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 22-Sep-1987 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Rose Memorial, RC Section, Garden KF, 0006

More About Lalage Patricia Leigh Thomason:

Burial: Aft. 10-Jul-2007 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Rose Memorial, RC Section, Garden KF, 0006

Relationship Notes for Peter Hammond Lindsay Bateman and Lalage Patricia Leigh Thomason:

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Monday 19 February 1951 p 24 Family Notices
MARRIAGE.

THOMASON-BATEMAN: On January 24, 1951. at Christ Church, Claremont, by Canon Jaquet, Lalage Patricia Leigh, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leigh Thomason, of Cottesloe, to Peter H. L. Bateman, elder son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis L. Bateman, of Dalkeith.

- iii. GEOFFREY LEWIS BATEMAN (son of Lewis Lindsay Bateman and Gertrude Mariane Hammond) was born on 24-Mar-1914 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁶⁰⁸. He died on 19-May-1980 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia.

More About Geoffrey Lewis Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 19-May-1980 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Garden of Remembrance, EC Section, Garden 25, 0145, KC00063729⁶¹²



- iv. LLOYD PEARSON BATEMAN⁶²⁴ (son of Lewis Lindsay Bateman and Gertrude Mariane Hammond) was born on 28-Oct-1917 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁶²⁵. He died on 18-Jun-2006 in Duncraig, Western Australia, Australia⁶²⁷.

More About Lloyd Pearson Bateman:

Generation 4 (cont.)

Burial: Aft. 18-Jun-2006 in Pinnaroo Cemetery, Western Australia, Australia; Cassia Court, Wall 17, 0071, PC00005330⁶²⁷

- v. PATRICIA BATEMAN (daughter of Lewis Lindsay Bateman and Gertrude Mariane Hammond) was born about 1922 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁶²⁹⁻⁶³⁰. She died on 17-Dec-1993 in Dalkeith, Western Australia, Australia⁶²⁹. She married Kenneth George Bott (son of Bruce George Bott and Eunice Rewell Bowra) on 15-Feb-1947 in West Perth, Western Australia, Australia. He was born on 26-Jul-1914 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁶³¹⁻⁶³². He died on 10-Nov-1998 in Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia⁶³³.

More About Patricia Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 17-Dec-1993 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Taken by Administrator, KC00086603⁶²⁹

More About Kenneth George Bott:

Burial: Aft. 10-Nov-1998 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Taken by Administrator, KC00136220⁶³³

Occupation: 01-Sep-1942 in 12 Hyde St, Mount Lawley, Western Australia, Australia; Civil Engineer

Notes for Kenneth George Bott:

Kalgoorlie Miner (WA : 1895 - 1954), Wednesday 18 October 1950, page 5

Mr. K. G. Bott Transfers

ENGINEER TO FREMANTLE CITY COUNCIL

Perth, Oct. 17.- Town engineer and. building surveyor to the Kal.gobrlie Municipality since 1946, Mr. Kenneth George Bott last night was appointed engineer to the Fremantle City Council. Mr. Bott, who is 36, gained the degree of Bachelor of Engineering (civil) at the University of Western Australia in 1937, and became an associate member of the Institute of Engineers of Australia in 1944. Between 1932 and 1935 he was attached to. Metropolitan Water Supply, . Sewerage and Drainage Department; Perth, as engineering assistant on the Canning dam construction. Later he was on the staff of the Perth City Council Engineers' Department. In August, 1938, he was employed by the Municipality of Cootamundra (N.S.W.) as resident engineer on construction of sewerage. In World War II he served with the Royal Australian Engineers and 'was promoted to captain in July, 1943

Relationship Notes for Kenneth George Bott and Patricia Bateman:

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Saturday 22 February 1947, page 28

PAT Bateman, of Nedlands, married former W.A. University engineering student Ken Bott in St. Mary's Church, Colin Street, this week. She is the third daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Bateman, of Hobbs Avenue, he the son of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Bott, of Webster Street, Nedlands. The bride wore white cloque and tulle veil. Her bridesmaids, Kathleen Bagot and Jean Bott, wore pale Marina green draped frocks with asters and fuchsias in their hair, and carried posies of similar flowers. Gardiner Marshall was best man and Peter Bateman groomsman. The reception was at Tintern Lodge.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 4 March 1947, page 1
MARRIAGES.

BOTT-BATEMAN.-On February 15, at St. Mary's Church, West Perth, Patricia, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Bateman, of 14 Hobbs-avenue, Nedlands, to Kenneth George Bott, of Kalgoorlie, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Bott, of 100 Webster-street, Nedlands.

Generation 4 (cont.)

22.



MABEL LOUISA⁴ BATEMAN (John Wesley³, Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)³⁶⁶ was born on 21-Oct-1882 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³⁶⁷. She died on 19-Jun-1975 in Nedlands, Western Australia, Australia³⁷². She married Henry Kennedy "Harry" Maley (son of John Stephen Maley and Elizabeth Kneist Waldeck) on 07-Jun-1911 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia (Johnston Memorial Congregational Church³⁷³). He was born about 1878 in Greenough, Western Australia, Australia³⁷⁵⁻³⁷⁶. He died on 26-Feb-1956 in Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia³⁷⁹.

More About Mabel Louisa Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 19-Jun-1975 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, FA-0004, KB00151674³⁷²

More About Henry Kennedy "Harry" Maley:

Burial: Aft. 26-Feb-1956 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, FA-0004, KB00104185⁶³⁷

Title: MLA, Minister for Agriculture

Occupation: 1901 in Greenough, Western Australia, Australia; Farmer

Relationship Notes for Henry Kennedy "Harry" Maley and Mabel Louisa Bateman:

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Friday 9 June 1911, page 3

A wedding, which caused great interest took place in the Johnstone Memorial Church, Fremantle, on Wednesday afternoon, at 8 o'clock, the contracting parties being Miss Mabel Bateman, only daughter of Mrs John Bateman, East Fremantle, and Mr Henry Marley youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Maley, of Greenough. The bride, who was given away by her brother Mr. John Bateman, was dressed in an exquisite frock of white duchesse satin with rare lace on the bodice and a court train, a long tulle veil kept in place by a wreath of orange blossom, and carried a shower bouquet of choicest flowers. The maids of honor were Miss Muriel Higham and Miss Grace Edgar (cousins of the bride) who were attired in white crepe de-chine, and wore chic hats of pale blue cloth trimmed with squirrel fur, and carried bouquets of pink roses, which, with gold bangles, were the gifts of the bridegroom. Mr. Bertie Bateman undertook the duties of best man. The bridegroom's gift to his bride was a handsome pearl and turquoise necklet. After the ceremony a reception was held at the residence of Mrs. John Bateman. During the afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Maley left by motor for their honeymoon to the caves, the bride travelling in a smart dress of Wedgewood blue, and hat to match. A lovely collection of handsome and useful presents were received. Amongst these present were Mr and Mrs. Harry Higham and family, Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Higham, Miss Cissie Higham, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar, Mrs Stirling, Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Bateman, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Higham, Mr.

George Pearce, Mr., Mrs. and the Misses Pearce, Mr., Mrs. and the Misses Jim Pearce, Miss Duffield, Mrs. and the Misses Sendy, Miss Lodge, Mr., Mrs., and Miss Hammond, Master Athol Stirling, Dr. and Mrs. Lotz, Mrs. and Miss Congdon, Mrs. Price, Mr. and Mrs. and Miss Humble, Miss Bateman, and the Messrs. Bateman and many others.

Geraldton Guardian (WA : 1906 - 1928), Thursday 15 June 1911, page 4

SYBIL'S SOLILOQUIES. Perth, June 12.

Some of the Victoria District delegates went down to Fremantle to see the marriage of Mr. Harry K. Maley to Miss Mabel Bateman, daughter of Mrs. J. W. Bateman, at Johnson Memorial Church To one of them I am indebted for the following particulars. The bride, who was given away by her brother, Mr. J Bateman, wore white charmeuse silk over lace, the corsage being trimmed with point lace, and the usual wreath and veil. The two bridesmaids wore white crepe-de-chine dresses, trimmed with Paris lace, and large pale blue hats, trimmed with squirrel fur. I saw one of these, hats afterwards, and it was exceedingly pretty and novel. Mr. H. P. Bateman was best man. After the ceremony, the guests adjourned to 'Sydenham' Moss street, East Fremantle, where they were received by the bride's mother, dressed in black silk voile. Wedding tea was served, after which the happy couple went for their honeymoon, the bride's going-away dress being of saxe blue cloth, with big blue hat, trimmed with ribbon and quills.

Generation 4 (cont.)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 15 June 1911, page 1

MARRIAGE. MALEY-BATEMAN.-On June 7, 1911, at Johnston Memorial Congregational Church, Fremantle, by the Rev. Joseph Parker, Henry Kennedy, fifth son of the late J. S. Maley, Greenough, to Mabel Louisa, only daughter of Mrs. J. W. Bateman, East Fremantle. "At home" Saturday, June 17, at Sydenham, Moss-street, East Fremantle.

Henry Kennedy "Harry" Maley and Mabel Louisa Bateman had the following children:

- i. COLIN KENNEDY⁵ MALEY (son of Henry Kennedy "Harry" Maley and Mabel Louisa Bateman) was born on 04-May-1912 in Greenough, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁴⁹. He died on 01-Aug-2005 in Bicton, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁷⁰. He married LORINA SMEDMORE ROWLEDGE.

More About Colin Kennedy Maley:

Burial: Aft. 01-Aug-2005 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Taken by Administrator, KC00161934⁵⁷⁰

Notes for Colin Kennedy Maley:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 9 May 1912, page 1
BIRTHS,

MALEY.-On May 4, at Home Cottage, Greenough, to Mr. and Mrs. H. K. Maley-a son.

Relationship Notes for Colin Kennedy Maley and Lorina Smedmore Rowledge:

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Thursday 31 August 1939, page 31
The engagement is announced of Lorina Smedmore, elder daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Rowledge, of Subiaco, to Colin Kennedy, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. H. K. Maley, of Subiaco.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 1 March 1941, page 1

MALEY-ROWLEDGE.-On December 18, 1940, at St. Mary's, Colin-street, West Perth, by the Rev. J. Morris-Thomas, Colin Kennedy, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. H. K. Maley, of Subiaco and Lorina Smedmore, elder daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Rowledge of Subiaco. Present address, Colin Court, Collin-street, West Perth.

- ii. ALLAN KENNEDY MALEY (son of Henry Kennedy "Harry" Maley and Mabel Louisa Bateman) was born about 1914 in Greenough, Western Australia, Australia⁶⁰⁵. He married Daphne Diana Roberts on 01-Oct-1945 in Warwick, Cumberland, England.

Relationship Notes for Allan Kennedy Maley and Daphne Diana Roberts:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 31 October 1945, page 1
MARRIAGES.

MALEY--ROBERTS. - On October 1, 1945, at Warwick, Squadron-Leader Alan Kennedy Maley, D.P.C., R.A.F., second son of Mr and Mrs H. K. Maley (72 Subiaco-road, Subiaco) to Daphne Diana. only child of Mrs P. Roberts (Castle Hill Cottage, Kenilworth, Warwickshire).

- iii. HERBERT WILLIAM MALEY (son of Henry Kennedy "Harry" Maley and Mabel Louisa Bateman) was born about 1916 in Greenough, Western Australia, Australia⁶²⁸. He married CATHERINE EILEEN BLAKE.

Relationship Notes for Herbert William Maley and Catherine Eileen Blake:

Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957), Saturday 15 July 1950, page 9
BLAKE-MALEY. - Catherine Eileen, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. P.-E. Blake, 8 Merchiston grove, Essendon, to Herbert William, youngest son of Mr. and Mrs., H.

Generation 4 (cont.)

K. Maley, of Perth.

23.



GUY VICTOR WALTER⁴ BATEMAN (John Wesley³, Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)⁴²⁶⁻⁴²⁷ was born on 07-Sep-1887 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{427, 430-431}. He died on 17-Sep-1950 in Peppermint Grove, Western Australia, Australia⁴³³⁻⁴³⁴. He married Dorothy Grace Bennett (daughter of Phillip Bennett and Lucy Elizabeth Hancock) on 30-Nov-1927 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{426, 435}. She was born about 1899 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴³⁹. She died on 30-Oct-1994 in Melville, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁴⁰.

More About Guy Victor Walter Bateman:

Burial: Abt Sep-1950 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0199, FB00017580⁴³⁴

Occupation: 21-Jan-1918 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Sheep Farmer⁴³¹

Notes for Guy Victor Walter Bateman:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 7 October 1950, page 42 DEATHS. BATEMAN (G. V. W.): On September 17. 1950, at his residence, 23 Irvine-street, Peppermint Grove, Guy Victor Walter, chairman of directors of J. and W. Bateman Ltd., and late of Mount Weld Station, Laverton, loved son of the late John Wesley and Mary Bateman (nee Armstrong) and brother of J. W., H. P. and W H. (deceased) and L. L., V., C.G., and Mabel (Mrs. H. K. Maley).

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 22 December 1950, page 8 TWO ESTATES Guy Victor Walter Bateman, pastoralist, of Irvine-street, Peppermint Grove, who died on September 17 at the age of 63, 'left estate valued for probate at £21,705/18/1.. Under his will he left £200 to the Congregational Union of Western Australia and the balance of his estate to his widow and children. ...

More About Dorothy Grace Bennett:

Burial: Abt Nov-1994 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0199, FB00034425⁴⁴⁰

Relationship Notes for Guy Victor Walter Bateman and Dorothy Grace Bennett:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 5 January 1928, page 1 MARRIAGES. BATEMAN - BENNETT. - On November 30, 1937, at Johnston Memorial Congregational Church, Fremantle, by the Rev. Argyle Saxby, Guy, fourth son of Mrs. M. Bateman and the late John Wesley Bateman, East Fremantle, to Dorothy, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Bennett, East Fremantle.

Guy Victor Walter Bateman and Dorothy Grace Bennett had the following children:

- i. ?⁵ BATEMAN (son of Guy Victor Walter Bateman and Dorothy Grace Bennett) was born on 04-May-1929.

Notes for ? Bateman:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 14 May 1929, page 1 BIRTHS.

BATEMAN. - On May 4 , at St. Helen's Hospital (Sister Strudwick's), to Dorothy and Guy Bateman- a son.

- ii. ? BATEMAN (son of Guy Victor Walter Bateman and Dorothy Grace Bennett) was born before 1936.

24. **VERNON⁴ BATEMAN** (John Wesley³, Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)⁴⁴⁶⁻⁴⁴⁸ was born on 06-Jan-1890

Generation 4 (cont.)

in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{447, 449}. He died on 05-Mar-1975 in Hollywood, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁵⁰. He married Dorothy Ruth Hutton (daughter of George Percival Hutton and Clara Broadway) on 26-Oct-1921 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia^{446, 451}. She was born on 16-Aug-1899 in Derby, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁵³⁻⁴⁵⁵. She died on 27-Jul-1970 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁵⁴.

More About Vernon Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 05-Mar-1975 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican Lawn 5, 0397, KB00151066⁴⁵⁰

More About Dorothy Ruth Hutton:

Arrival: 22-Oct-1954 in 35 Marita Rd, Claremont, Western Australia, Australia⁶³⁵

Relationship Notes for Vernon Bateman and Dorothy Ruth Hutton:

Tambellup Times (WA : 1912 - 1924), Saturday 22 October 1921, page 3

Personal

A wedding timed to. take place at St. George's Anglican Cathedral on Wednesday, October 26 is that of Miss Dot Hutton, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Percy D. Hutton-of Keane street, Cottesloe, and formerly of Katanning, to Mr. Vernon Bateman, son of the late Mr. John Bateman and Mrs. Mary Bateman, of Alexander-road, Fre-antle.

Vernon Bateman and Dorothy Ruth Hutton had the following children:

- i. BETTY MARGARET⁵ BATEMAN (daughter of John Wesley Bateman Jr and Daisy Kate Augustus Sendey) was born on 02-Sep-1923 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁶¹¹. She died on 02-Sep-1924 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁶¹³⁻⁶¹⁴.

More About Betty Margaret Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 02-Sep-1924 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0082, FB00008304⁶¹³

Notes for Betty Margaret Bateman:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 5 September 1924, page 1
DEATHS. BATEMAN.- On September 2 (her birth-day). at Lockerley, Preston Point-road, East Fremantle, Betty Margaret, the dearly loved infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Bateman, aged one year. Fold her, O Father, in Thine arms, And let her henceforth be, A messenger of love between, Our human hearts and Thee. Interred privately.

- ii. FRANCIS BATEMAN (son of Vernon Bateman and Dorothy Ruth Hutton) was born before 1928.

25.



FRANCIS WILLIAM SILAS⁴ BATEMAN (Francis W.³, Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)⁴⁸⁵ was born on 01-Aug-1880 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁸⁵⁻⁴⁸⁶ (The Herald (Fremantle, WA : 1867 - 1886) Saturday 7 August 1880 p 2 Family Notices). He died on 24-Aug-1941 in Beaconsfield, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁸⁷. He married Emily Edith Gates (daughter of Thomas Martin Gates and Jessie Creek) on 20-Jan-1904 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁸⁸. She was born about 1881⁴⁸⁹. She died on 15-May-1961 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁸⁹⁻⁴⁹⁰.

More About Francis William Silas Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 24-Aug-1941 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon DD-0001, FB00014207⁵¹⁸

Occupation: 24-May-1915 in Beaconsfield, Western Australia, Australia;
Auctioneer

Notes for Francis William Silas Bateman:

Generation 4 (cont.)

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Tuesday 26 August 1941 p 3 Family Notices

The Late Mr. F. W. S. Bateman.

The funeral took place in the Congregational cemetery, Fremantle, yesterday afternoon of the late Mr. Francis William Silas Bateman, of 41 Norfolk-street, South Perth, the service being conducted by the Rev. A. Clifford Jones. Born in Fremantle, the late Mr. Bateman had spent the whole of his life in Western Australia. He was the eldest son of the late Captain Frank and Mrs. Annie Bateman. He is survived by a widow, four sons and a daughter. The chief mourners were Messrs. Vivian and Clarence Bateman (sons), Mervyn and Bert Bateman (brothers). The pall-bearers were Messrs. A. G. Leslie. V. Wilson. E. T. Fuller. A. G. Pearse. E. W. Davies and H. Gates. Amongst the many present were Messrs. J. W. Bateman. G. Bateman. R. Bateman. W. S. Bateman. G. Halliday. R. Young. G. M. Williams. G. E. Pearse. C. H. Nicholas. K. Pearse. W. Fuller, P. Chester, L. Gates. R. Wrightson. M. Wrightson. Mesdames M. Wrightson. Gates and many others. A number of beautiful wreaths and floral tributes were placed on the graveside and the bereaved family have received wide spread expressions of sympathy. The funeral directors were Messrs. Donald J. Chipper and Son.

More About Emily Edith Gates:

Burial: Aft. 15-May-1961 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia;
Congregational, Mon DD,0058, FB00021517⁴⁸⁹

Relationship Notes for Francis William Silas Bateman and Emily Edith Gates:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 26 January 1904, page 1 MARRIAGE.

BATEMAN-GATES.-On January 20, at Wesley Church, Fremantle, by the Rev. W. Burridge, Frank, the eldest son of the late Captain F. Bateman, to Emily E. Gates, daughter of Mr. T. W. Gates, of Mount Gambier, South Australia.

Francis William Silas Bateman and Emily Edith Gates had the following children:

- i. JOHN VIVIEN⁵ BATEMAN⁵³⁰⁻⁵³¹ (son of Francis William Silas Bateman and Emily Edith Gates) was born on 16-Nov-1904 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{530-531, 534}. He died on 11-Nov-1973 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁵³⁰.
- ii. PERCIVAL CLARENCE BATEMAN (son of Francis William Silas Bateman and Emily Edith Gates) was born on 08-Jul-1907 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁶⁷ (The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Saturday 13 July 1907 p 1 Family Notices). He died on 11-Dec-1971 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁷². He married Viola Pearl Spry about 1930 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁷³. She was born about 1910⁵⁸⁰. She died on 29-Mar-1988 in Applecross, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁸⁰.

More About Percival Clarence Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 11-Dec-1971 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon DD-0058, FB00025745⁵⁸²

More About Viola Pearl Spry:

Burial: Aft. 29-Mar-1988 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Wesleyan, HA 0543, KC00091373⁵⁸⁰

- iii. DOROTHY CHLORIS BATEMAN⁵⁹⁵ (daughter of Francis William Silas Bateman and Emily Edith Gates) was born on 22-Feb-1913 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁹⁶. She married Thomas Brooks about 1935 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia^{595, 598-599}.

Notes for Dorothy Chloris Bateman:

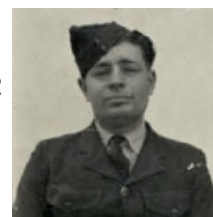
West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 1 March 1913, page 1

Generation 4 (cont.)

BIRTHS,

BATEMAN.-On February 22, at 40 Curedale-st., Fremantle, to Mr. and Mrs. Frank Bateman, Brookton-a daughter.

- iv. **RONALD BATEMAN**⁶¹⁶⁻⁶¹⁷ (son of Francis William Silas Bateman and Emily Edith Gates) was born on 10-Feb-1922 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁶¹⁶ (Sunday Times (Perth, WA : 1902 - 1954) Sunday 5 March 1922 p 1 Family Notices). He died on 18-Apr-2000 in Innaloo, Western Australia, Australia. He married Winifred Phyllis Levett in 1941 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁶¹⁸. She was born in 1915 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁶¹⁸. She died on 17-Feb-2012 in Kellerberrin, Western Australia⁶¹⁸.



More About Ronald Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 18-Apr-2000 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Taken by Administrator, KC00142551⁶¹⁹

More About Winifred Phyllis Levett:

Burial: Aft. 17-Feb-2012 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Taken by Administrator, KC00185522⁶²⁶

26. **RACHEL HARRIET (ETTA)**⁴ **HOLLIS** (Rachel³ Bateman, Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)⁵⁰⁴⁻⁵⁰⁹ was born about 1897 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{504, 506, 509}. She died on 28-Feb-1972 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁰⁶. She married Edgar Kingsley Dukes (son of Benjamin Clifford Dukes and Jane Edwards) about 1925 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁵¹⁰. He was born on 04-Jan-1899 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁵¹¹⁻⁵¹². He died on 09-Feb-1966 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia⁵¹².

More About Rachel Harriet (Etta) Hollis:

Arrival: 03-Nov-1911 in New York City, New York, USA⁵⁰⁹

Edgar Kingsley Dukes and Rachel Harriet (Etta) Hollis had the following child:

- i. **KEITH HOLLIS**⁵ **DUKES**⁵⁴² (son of Edgar Kingsley Dukes and Rachel Harriet (Etta) Hollis) was born on 29-Sep-1926 in Woodside Hospital, East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 15-Jun-2006 in Nedlands, Western Australia, Australia. He married MARY SADLEIR. She was born in 1925 in Australia. She died in 2012.

27.



FRANK GAYTON⁴ **HIGHAM** (Edith Elizabeth³ Bateman, Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)²⁶⁷⁻²⁶⁸ was born on 21-Nov-1886 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁶⁹. He died on 17-Jun-1969 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{267, 278}. He married Hilda Maud Strutton about 1913 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁸⁰. She was born on 15-Mar-1894 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 17-Feb-1975 in East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.

More About Frank Gayton Higham:

Burial: Aft. 17-Jun-1969 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon DD-0003, FC00002180^{267, 515}

More About Hilda Maud Strutton:

Burial: Aft. 17-Feb-1975 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon DD-0003, FC00004619⁵⁴³

Frank Gayton Higham and Hilda Maud Strutton had the following child:

- i. **NANCY**⁵ **HIGHAM** (daughter of Frank Gayton Higham and Hilda Maud Strutton) was born on 24-Mar-1918 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁵²⁶. She died on

Generation 4 (cont.)

05-Dec-2002 in Rockingham, Western Australia, Australia.

28.



EDITH MARY (CISSIE)⁴ HIGHAM (Edith Elizabeth³ Bateman, Rachel² White, Richard¹ White) was born on 19-Feb-1889 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³⁰⁴⁻³⁰⁵. She died on 31-May-1974 in East Fremantle, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³⁰⁴. She married Alfred George Pearse (son of James Glyde Pearse and Jessie Alice Armstrong) on 06-Dec-1911 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia (The Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950) Friday 8 December 1911 p 8 Article). He was born on 11-Mar-1881 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³³⁶. He died on 23-Oct-1956 in North Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³⁴⁴.

More About Edith Mary (Cissie) Higham:

Burial: Aft. 31-May-1974 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia³⁰⁴

More About Alfred George Pearse:

Burial: Aft. 23-Oct-1956 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia³³⁶

Alfred George Pearse and Edith Mary (Cissie) Higham had the following children:

- i. **JOHN JAMES⁵ PEARSE^{336, 600}** (son of Alfred George Pearse and Edith Mary (Cissie) Higham) was born on 29-Sep-1912 in North Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{336, 600}. He died on 11-Feb-1996 in Bullcreek, Western Australia, Australia³³⁶. He married Gloria Minnetta Lancaster in 1940 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁶⁰². She was born on 16-Jun-1919 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 10-Aug-1985 in Shoalwater Bay, Western Australia, Australia.
- ii. **THOMAS HIGHAM PEARSE³³⁶** (son of Alfred George Pearse and Edith Mary (Cissie) Higham) was born on 12-Dec-1914 in North Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³³⁶. He died on 15-May-1945 in Wewak, East Sepik, Papua New Guinea³³⁶.

More About Thomas Higham Pearse:

Burial: Lae, Morobe, Papua New Guinea³³⁶



29. **HARRY NORMAN⁴ HIGHAM** (Maud Mary³ Bateman, Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)²¹⁶ was born on 01-May-1888 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²¹⁶⁻²¹⁷. He died on 07-Oct-1974 in Cottesloe, Western Australia, Australia²¹⁶. He married Agness E. Hogg about 1913 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²¹⁸. She was born in 1892 in New South Wales, Australia. She died on 20-Jun-1958 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia.

More About Harry Norman Higham:

Burial: Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²¹⁶

Harry Norman Higham and Agness E. Hogg had the following children:

- i. **NORMA⁵ HIGHAM** (daughter of Harry Norman Higham and Agness E. Hogg) was born in 1919. She died on 08-Jul-1998 in South Perth, Western Australia, Australia.
- ii. **MALCOLM MURRAY HIGHAM** (son of Harry Norman Higham and Agness E. Hogg) was born on 21-Jul-1920 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia. He died in Nov-2008 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia.

30. **WILLIAM JOHN ASHBURTON⁴ HIGHAM** (Maud Mary³ Bateman, Rachel² White, Richard¹ White) was born about 1889 in Ashburton, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 21-Aug-1965 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia²⁴⁶. He married Doris Minnie Pearse (daughter of James Glyde Pearse and Jessie Alice Armstrong) about 1919 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁵⁰. She was born on 16-Jun-1894 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁷⁵. She died on 25-Jun-1964 in West Perth, Western Australia, Australia²⁷⁷.

More About William John Ashburton Higham:

Burial: Aft. 21-Aug-1965 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia;

Generation 4 (cont.)

Congregational, Mon D-0280, FB00023184⁵²³

More About Doris Minnie Pearse:

Burial: Aft. 25-Jun-1964 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia;

Congregational, AA-0059A, KC00022356⁵⁷⁵

Relationship Notes for William John Ashburton Higham and Doris Minnie Pearse:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 20 October 1919, page 8

SOCIAL NOTES (By "Adrienne.")

My Fremantle correspondent writes:- Johnston Memorial Church was the scene of a very interesting wedding recently, when Miss Doris Minnie Pearse, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Pearse, of Ormesby, Bindaring-parade, Cottesloe, was married to Mr. W. J. A. Higham, son of the late Mr. H. Higham and Mrs. Higham, of Nanutarra, Alexandra-road, East Fremantle. The church was crowded with guests and wellwishers, and girlfriends had decorated the interior very beautifully for the occasion. A wedding bell hung from a big centre arch, which was composed of asparagus and sweet peas, and smaller arches were used to mark off guests' seats. White doves added conspicuously to the decorative scheme. The service was solemnised by the pastor of the church, Rev. Llewellyn Williams, and Mr. Chandler presided at the organ, which pealed a bright welcome to the bride as she entered, with her father, who gave her away. She looked lovely in her dainty frock of white silk net with smartly draped frills from waist to hem, giving a waterfall effect. The low-cut corsage was softly swathed in the form of a high belt. Her veil of exquisite Venetian point (kindly lent by her cousin, Mrs. D. Francis) was worn capwise, and held with a tiny lace chin strap, caught on either side with a spray of orange blossom. She wore a string of pearls, clasped with diamonds, and carried a sheaf of Australian bride lilies, both gifts of the bridegroom. Four maids were in attendance-Misses Margery Pearse (sister), Ella Hollis, Gwen Turton, and Mollie Turton. The two first-named wore dainty frocks of bright vieux rose silk net, outlined with handmade flowers in pale blue. They wore large black tulle hats, with tulle chon, and carried old world posies of pink roses and sweet peas, veiled in pink tulle. The Misses Turton wore graceful frocks of white net, made with tiny little hemstitched frills, and black tulle hats, carrying similar posies to the other maids of honour. The bridegroom was attended by his brother, Mr. Jack Higham, as best man, and the duties of groomsman were carried out v Mr. Ben Pearse. During the service Mr. Hugh Torrance sang "Beloved, it is Morn." A reception took place later on at the home of the bride's parents, when Mr. and Mrs. Pearse welcomed a big gathering of old friends. Mrs Pearse received in a handsome gown of black gaze-de-soie, with rich silk fringe and a touch of gold stitchery, black and gold hat, and bouquet of shaded gold roses Mrs. Higham, mother of the bridegroom wore a smart black crepe-de-chine with fringe and chenille appliqué, and black hat with aeroplane lace wings. The house was filled with beautiful sweet peas. During a dainty wedding supper, the toasts usual to the occasion were honoured, and subsequently the bride and bridegroom left for the country districts. Mrs. Higham travelled in a stylish coat and skirt of Jersey suiting in the new taupe shade, opening over a blouse of pale blue georgette. A smart, close-fitting hat had a lace drape over clusters of tiny pink rosebuds. After the departure of the bride and bridegroom in a shower of confetti, the younger guests assembled in the ballroom, and spent a few happy hours dancing to Mrs. Miller's gay music.

William John Ashburton Higham and Doris Minnie Pearse had the following child:

- i. JUNE⁵ HIGHAM (daughter of William John Ashburton Higham and Doris Minnie Pearse).



31. **MURIEL JOHANNA⁴ HIGHAM** (Maud Mary³ Bateman, Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)²⁹³⁻²⁹⁷ was born about 1891 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{294, 296-298}. She died on 18-Dec-1975²⁹⁶. She married Randall Wabe Fincham (son of Randall Fincham and Annie Jane Watson) on 28-Feb-1916 in Kew, Victoria, Australia (Holy Trinity Church^{295, 300-301}). He was born about 1889 in Baccus Marsh, Victoria, Australia³⁰⁶⁻³⁰⁷. He died on 10-Feb-1967 in Malvern East, Victoria, Australia³⁰⁸⁻³⁰⁹.

Generation 4 (cont.)

More About Muriel Johanna Higham:

Burial: Aft. 18-Dec-1975 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia;
Congregational, Mon D-0278, FO00031816^{296, 521}

Notes for Muriel Johanna Higham:

Punch (Melbourne, Vic. : 1900 - 1918; 1925) Thursday 9 March 1916 p 44 Article MILITARY WEDDING.

SERGEANT R. M. FINCHAM TO MISS M. HIGHAM.

The wedding of Sergeant Randall M. Fincham, eldest son of Mr. Randall G. Fincham, and Miss Muriel Higham, only daughter of Mr. Harry J. W. Higham, was celebrated on 28th February at Holy Trinity Church, Kew. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Canon Sutton. The bride, who was given away by her father, wore an elegantly cut tailor-made coat and skirt of cream gabardine. A becoming cream hat was also worn, and an 1830 bouquet of pink La France roses was carried. The bridegroom's gift to the bride was a solitaire diamond ring. Mr. C. J. Stanley Low acted as best man. After the ceremony the guests were entertained at the Oriental Hotel. Wedding tea was served in the Georgian Room. The table was very prettily decorated with very fine specimens of pale pink carnations, set in silver spiral vase; long sprays of asparagus fern were carried from vase to vase. The table was in the form of a horseshoe, peopled only on one side. In the centre stood the wedding cake, prettily decorated with silver- horseshoes and clusters of joy bells, tied with white satin ribbon. The bride's mother received in a handsome black costume and dainty 1830 bouquet. The bridegroom's mother was gowned in black costume, and also carried an 1830 bouquet. The honeymoon was spent in Sydney, the bride travelling in a smart grey tailor-made gabardine. Sergeant Fincham has returned from the front after twelve months of active service.

Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954), Wednesday 11 December 1946, page 15

BRADFORD COTTON MILLS LIMITED, Shell House. 2-12 Carrington-street, SYDNEY.

Application having been made to the Directors of the Company to ISSUE to MURIEL JOHANNA FINCHAM, of 2 Grosvenor-court. Toorak. Victoria, the registered holder, DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE In respect of fourteen (14) Second Preference Shares, numbered 278,684 to 278,607, inclusive, upon the statement that the original Certificate, No. V.270, has been lost. Notice is hereby given that if within twenty-one days from the date of publication hereof no claims or representations in respect of the original certificate are made to the directors, It is the Intention to issue, a duplicate thereof. Dated at Sydney this eleventh day of December, 1916. E. W. KYLE, Secretary.

Relationship Notes for Randall Wabe Fincham and Muriel Johanna Higham:

Punch (Melbourne, Vic. : 1900 - 1918; 1925), Thursday 18 June 1914, page 27

An engagement is announced between Mr. Randall Fincham, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. R. G. Fincham, of "Detandell," East St. Kilda, and Miss Muriel Higham, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Higham, of Claremont, West Australia

Weekly Times (Melbourne, Vic. : 1869 - 1954), Saturday 4 March 1916, page 13

WEDDINGS

FINCHAM-HIGHAM

The marriage of Miss Muriel Higham, of Claremont, West Australia, to Sergeant Randall Fincham, son of Mr Fincham, general manager of the National Bank of Australia, took place at the Holy Trinity Church, Kew, at three o'clock, on February 28. A reception was held in the Lounge, in the Oriental Hotel, after the Ceremony, and a wedding tea was served in the Georgian room, which was decorated with pale pink roses. Miss Laurie, of Fremantle, acted as bridesmaid.

Randall Wabe Fincham and Muriel Johanna Higham had the following children:

- i. PAMELA MARY⁵ FINCHAM⁵⁴⁵ (daughter of Randall Wabe Fincham and Muriel Johanna Higham) was born about 1920. She died in Apr-2002 in New South Wales, Australia. She married Bruce Frederick Rose DFC (son of A Rose) on 01-Jun-1943 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia (Melbourne Grammar Chapel^{545, 563}). He was born on 09-Apr-1918 in Bondi, New South Wales, Australia⁵⁷⁴. He died in 1999 in Point

Generation 4 (cont.)

Piper, New South Wales, Australia.

Relationship Notes for Bruce Frederick Rose DFC and Pamela Mary Fincham:

Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957), Wednesday 2 June 1943, page 8

WEDDINGS

ROSE-FINCHAM

A white crepe gown, beaded' with white pearls, and a Brussels lace veil, lent by Mrs Herbert Allen, were worn by Pamela Mary, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs R. W. Fincham, Myano, Grosvenor court, Toorak, at her marriage to Sqd-Ldr Bruce Frederick Rose, DFC, second son of Mr and Mrs A. Rose, Lower Heidelberg rd, Ivanhoe, which was celebrated yesterday at Melbourne Grammar Chapel. Rev P. St John Wilson officiated. The bride, who was given away by her father, was attended by Miss Noel Burstn. Wing-Cdr David Colquhoun, RAAF, was best man.

- ii. SUZETTE FINCHAM (daughter of Randall Wabe Fincham and Muriel Johanna Higham)⁵⁹⁴. She married Charles William Stockford Welch on 27-Jul-1940 in Toorak, Victoria, Australia (Wesley College Chapel^{594, 597}). He died on 22-Jun-1991 in Brighton, Victoria, Australia⁶⁰¹.



32. **GRACE WILLIAMSON⁴ EDGAR** (Myra³ Bateman, Rachel² White, Richard¹ White) was born about 1893 in Roebourne, Western Australia, Australia²⁶¹. She died on 26-Sep-1928 in Gingin, Western Australia, Australia²⁶⁶. She married Prescott Henry Harper (son of Charles Harper and Fanny De Burgh) about 1914 in Gingin, Western Australia, Australia²⁷¹. He was born on 20-Jan-1886 in Woodbridge, Guildford, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 21-Jan-1957 in Gingin, Western Australia, Australia.

More About Grace Williamson Edgar:

Burial: Aft. 26-Sep-1928 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia;

Anglican, EA-0005D, KB00037819⁵²⁰

Notes for Grace Williamson Edgar:

Midlands Advertiser (Moora, WA : 1907 - 1930), Friday 28 September 1928, page 2

Death of Mrs Prescott Harper,

Regrettable news received from Gingin that Mrs. Prescott Harper, wife of Mr. Prescott Harper and daughter of the late Mr. A. W. Edgar, died on Wednesday. General regret has been expressed with the bereaved husband and relatives. The late Mrs Harper was beloved by all who had the pleasure of her acquaintance, and is a distinct loss to the community, as her philanthropic life was devoted to charitable work in all deserving cases.

More About Prescott Henry Harper:

Burial: Aft. 21-Jan-1957 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican, EA-0294, KB00106418⁵⁷⁷

Prescott Henry Harper and Grace Williamson Edgar had the following children:

- i. ALISON⁵ HARPER (daughter of Prescott Henry Harper and Grace Williamson Edgar).
- ii. JEAN HARPER (daughter of Prescott Henry Harper and Grace Williamson Edgar).
33. **DOUGLAS WALDENE⁴ EDGAR** (Myra³ Bateman, Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)³¹⁰⁻³¹¹ was born on 29-Sep-1895 in "De Grey Station", Roebourne, Western Australia, Australia^{310, 312-313}. He died on 12-Jul-1966 in Nedlands, Western Australia, Australia. He married Charlotte Marjorie Tickell on 26-Apr-1922 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³¹¹. She was born on 11-Sep-1895 in Caulfield, Victoria, Australia. She died on 09-Oct-1985 in Nedlands, Western Australia, Australia.

Notes for Douglas Waldene Edgar:

Ballidu-Wongan Budget (WA : 1927 - 1941), Saturday 27 October 1928, page 2

Mr. Douglas Waldene Edgar, New Norcia, has been appointed a Justice of the Peace for the Swan

Generation 4 (cont.)

Magisterial District.

Relationship Notes for Douglas Waldene Edgar and Charlotte Marjorie Tickell:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 2 March 1921, page 8
SOCIAL

The engagement is announced of Charlotte Marjorie (Peter) Tickell youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Windsor Tickell Fremantle, and Douglas Waldene Edgar, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Edgar, Strathalbyn, Gingin.

Douglas Waldene Edgar and Charlotte Marjorie Tickell had the following children:

- i. PATRICIA MARY⁵ EDGAR⁶⁰³⁻⁶⁰⁴ (daughter of Douglas Waldene Edgar and Charlotte Marjorie Tickell) was born on 13-Dec-1923 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 13-May-2013 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia. She married Robert Theodore Ingham in 1948 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁶⁰³. He was born on 17-Aug-1916 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia⁶⁰⁶. He died on 13-Nov-1996 in Nedlands, Western Australia, Australia.
- ii. GRACE ELIZABETH EDGAR⁶²⁰⁻⁶²³ (daughter of Douglas Waldene Edgar and Charlotte Marjorie Tickell) was born about 1926 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. She married Cecil Barrington on 04-May-1948 in West Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁶²⁰ (Midlands Advocate (Perth, WA : 1930 - 1954) Friday 7 May 1948 p 1 Article). He was born about 1918. He died on 28-Sep-1986 in Cottesloe, Western Australia, Australia.



Notes for Grace Elizabeth Edgar:

Midlands Advocate (Perth, WA : 1930 - 1954), Friday 7 May 1948, page 1
Barrington-Edgar

The wedding of Miss Grace Elizabeth Edgar, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar of Glentromie, New Norcia to Mr. Cecil Barrington of Malaya, took place in the Perth College Chapel on Tuesday, May 4. Frocked in a gown of heavy white bubble crepe made with a V neckline finished with a double fold, draped waist forming a flat bustle back and lovely circular skirt with a train, the bride wore a white veil of raw cut tulle and carried a trailer bouquet of mixed white flowers. The matron of honour, Mrs. R. T. Ingham, sister of the bride, wore a ballerina-length frock of cherry crinkly chiffon over an underslip of powder blue taffeta. Her bouquet was of geberas in toning shades and in her hair was a spray of geberas. At a reception at Tintern Lodge after the ceremony the guests were received by the bride's parents. Mrs. Edgar wore a dinner frock of soft blue crepe with a small pocket embroidered with silver beading, and a black hat trimmed with touches of blue. For her going away dress ..Mrs.; Barrington chose (navy blue crepe with a hat of navy and white and cyclamen gloves and handbag. The couple will make their home in Perth.

- iii. SUZANNE EDGAR (daughter of Douglas Waldene Edgar and Charlotte Marjorie Tickell) was born on 08-Aug-1931 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia.
34. **ALEXANDER BATEMAN⁴ EDGAR** (Myra³ Bateman, Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)³³⁷⁻³⁴² was born on 09-Oct-1898 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia^{337-338, 346}. He died on 09-Apr-1988 in Bentley, Western Australia, Australia. He married Marie Kathleen Piper about 1923 in Ryde, New South Wales, Australia^{340, 361}. She was born about 1900. She died on 21-Mar-1992 in Bentley, Western Australia, Australia.

More About Alexander Bateman Edgar:

Burial: Aft. 09-Apr-1988 in Gingin Cemetery, Gingin, Western Australia, Australia; Taken by Administrator, KC00091468⁵¹⁷

Notes for Alexander Bateman Edgar:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 8 June 1954, page 9

Generation 4 (cont.)

Tree Limb Hits Man's Head A man received a possible fracture of the skull and a lacerated scalp when a limb of a tree fell on his head while he was burning off on his Gingin property yesterday. He is Alexander Bateman Edgar (55), married, of Gingin. He was brought to the Royal Perth Hospital and admitted.

More About Marie Kathleen Piper:

Burial: Aft. 21-Mar-1992 in Gingin Cemetery, Gingin, Western Australia, Australia

Alexander Bateman Edgar and Marie Kathleen Piper had the following children:

- i. RONALD⁵ EDGAR (son of Alexander Bateman Edgar and Marie Kathleen Piper).
- ii. SHIELA EDGAR (daughter of Alexander Bateman Edgar and Marie Kathleen Piper).
- iii. MURRAY EDGAR (son of Alexander Bateman Edgar and Marie Kathleen Piper).

35. **IAN MURRAY⁴ EDGAR** (Myra³ Bateman, Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)³⁸³⁻³⁸⁴ was born on 25-Jun-1901 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia^{383, 385}. He died on 06-May-1994 in Bentley, Western Australia, Australia. He married Thelma Cairns Hill on 19-Apr-1928 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia³⁸⁴. She was born on 17-May-1904 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 10-Dec-1991 in Bentley, Western Australia, Australia.

More About Ian Murray Edgar:

Burial: Aft. 06-May-1994 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Taken by Administrator, KC00115507⁵¹⁶

Notes for Ian Murray Edgar:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 28 April 1928, page 16

Weddings

The marriage of Miss Thelma CairnsHill, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Cairns-Hill (West Perth) and , Mr.1 Ian Murray Edgar, third son. of the late Mr. A. W. Edgar and Mrs. Edgar, of Strathalbyn Gingin, was solomnised on Thursday, April 10 by the Rev. C.L. Riley in St; Mary 's Church, Colin-street.

More About Thelma Cairns Hill:

Burial: Aft. 10-Dec-1991 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Taken by Administrator, KC00105493⁵⁷¹

Ian Murray Edgar and Thelma Cairns Hill had the following child:

- i. ROBIN⁵ EDGAR (daughter of Ian Murray Edgar and Thelma Cairns Hill) was born about 1930 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁵²⁷. She married KEVIN ROE.

Notes for Robin Edgar:

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Wednesday 1 December 1954 p 20 Article

EDGAR-ROE: The engagement is announced of Robin. elder daughter of Mr. and Mrs. I. M. Edgar. Strathalbyn, Gingin, and Kevin, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. W. Roe, 30 Clifton-crescent. Mt. Lawley and Gingin.

36. **MARY ALISON⁴ EDGAR** (Myra³ Bateman, Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)⁴⁰⁸ was born about 1905 in Cottesloe, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁰⁹. She died on 22-Feb-1995 in Nedlands, Western Australia, Australia⁴¹⁶. She married Prescott Henry Harper (son of Charles Harper and Fanny De Burgh) about 1932 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁴¹⁷. He was born on 20-Jan-1886 in Woodbridge, Guildford, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 21-Jan-1957 in Gingin, Western Australia, Australia.

More About Mary Alison Edgar:

Burial: Aft. 22-Feb-1995 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican, EA-0294, KB00182660⁴¹⁶

More About Prescott Henry Harper:

Burial: Aft. 21-Jan-1957 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Angican, EA-0294, KB00106418⁵⁷⁷

Generation 4 (cont.)

Prescott Henry Harper and Mary Alison Edgar had the following children:

- i. JUDITH⁵ HARPER (daughter of Prescott Henry Harper and Mary Alison Edgar).
- ii. E. GILLIAN HARPER (daughter of Prescott Henry Harper and Mary Alison Edgar).
- iii. JOHN HARPER (son of Prescott Henry Harper and Mary Alison Edgar).

37.



WILLIAM GLYDE⁴ BATEMAN (William Augustus³, Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)²⁴¹⁻²⁴³ was born on 17-Apr-1897 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{242, 247}. He died on 08-Aug-1959 in At Sea, Somerset, England. He married Esther Ellen (Ella) Brown (daughter of James John Brown and Isabella Josephine Tiplady) about 1931 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia²⁶⁰. She was born on 12-Dec-1901 in Glendale, Northumberland, England. She died on 26-Mar-1978 in Bentley, Western Australia, Australia.

More About William Glyde Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 08-Aug-1959 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Garden of Remembrance, Garden 17, 0069

More About Esther Ellen (Ella) Brown:

Burial: Aft. 26-Mar-1978 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Garden of Remembrance, Garden 17, 0069

William Glyde Bateman and Esther Ellen (Ella) Brown had the following children:

- i. JEAN MARGARET⁵ BATEMAN (daughter of William Glyde Bateman and Esther Ellen (Ella) Brown) was born on 11-Oct-1932 in North Perth, Western Australia, Australia. She married EARNEST SHELTON.

Notes for Jean Margaret Bateman:

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Wednesday 19 October 1932 p 1
Family Notices

BATEMAN (nee Ella Brown). - On October 11, at Nurse Ash's, Wesley-street, North Perth, to Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Bateman, Glendale, Canning Bridge - a daughter (Jean Margaret).

Relationship Notes for Earnest Shelton and Jean Margaret Bateman:

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Wednesday 30 December 1953 p 6 Article

BATEMAN-SHELTON: Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Bateman, Brentwood-avenue, Mt. Pleasant, wish to announce the engagement of their only daughter, Jean, to Earnest, younger son of the late Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Shelton, formerly of Applecross.

- ii. WILLIAM ALAN BATEMAN⁵⁶⁸⁻⁵⁶⁹ (son of William Glyde Bateman and Esther Ellen (Ella) Brown) was born on 02-Jan-1936 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. He died in 2012 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. He married (1) JUDITH BERRY LEE about 1963. She was born in Apr-1941 in Wirral, Merseyside, England⁵⁸¹. He married (2) CLARA ELIZABETH ?.



Notes for William Alan Bateman:

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Tuesday 7 January 1936 p 1 Family Notices

BATEMAN. - On January 2, at Harrisdale Private Hospital, South Perth, to Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Bateman, Glendale, Canning Bridge - a son. Both well.

<http://watvhistory.com/2012/08/a-tribute-to-alan-bateman-1936-2012/>

A Tribute to Alan Bateman (1936-2012)

Generation 4 (cont.)

Many who knew Alan Bateman, the creator of the long-running drama series "Home and Away", will be saddened to learn that he passed away peacefully in the early hours of Saturday morning, 18th August 2012, after a battle with cancer. Alan will be remembered for his program making and executive roles with all Australian television networks (ABC, Seven, Nine and TEN). Christened William Alan Bateman, but going by the name Alan to prevent confusion with his father William Glyde Bateman, he was educated at Applecross Primary and Kent Street High Schools, before beginning an apprenticeship as an electrical installer with Brear and Doonan Pty Ltd. Alan's ancestry traces back to the Fremantle pioneer and merchant, John Bateman (1789-1855), who emigrated to Western Australia on the Medina in 1830, and whose sons John (1824-1909) and Walter (1826-1882) took over the family business on their father's death, which became J. & W. Bateman Limited in 1857. The company was largely involved with shipping in the nineteenth century, but expanded to other fields of trading in the twentieth century. Walter sold his share to his brother in 1872, and when John retired in 1890, he sold the business to his son John Wesley Bateman (1852-1907), whose descendants became prominent shareholders in the firm, that became a public company in 1957, and was taken over by Chew Corporation in 1986. John Wesley Bateman was the great grandfather of Alan Bateman. Though Alan was not a sporting person, his grandfather William Augustus 'Bill' Bateman (1866-1935) was an Australian sportsman who played first-class cricket for Western Australia and Australian rules football in the Western Australian Football Association (WAFA), and was inducted as one of the initial members of the West Australian Football Hall of Fame. The Perth suburb of Bateman was named after the Bateman family who established their home 'Grasmere' at Bull's Creek. Built as a holiday retreat in 1886, it was also a farm, that provided fruit and vegetables to the colony. Some of the streets were named after ships owned by J. and W. Bateman Ltd. The first subdivision in Bateman occurred in the early 1960s and the suburb was fully developed in the 1970s. Meanwhile, Alan's television career began in Perth with TVW Channel Seven, back in 1959 where he was at first a contracted electrician who worked on installing the studios, who later became a technician and by 1962 the senior technician on the Perth Commonwealth and Empire Games at Perry Lakes stadium (oddly, the Perry Lakes grandstand was demolished on the very day Alan passed away). Alan met a pretty children's presenter Judy Lee at Seven, and they soon struck up a close friendship before Judy moved to the ABC in Perth, where she appeared on ABW Channel 2 and helped with radio programs, including panels and women's morning sessions. Alan and Judy married in 1963 and travelled to London where Alan joined Southampton Southern TV. On their return to Perth, Alan joined Judy at the ABC, by which time Judy was a reporter on the "AM" and "PM" radio current affairs shows. Alan and Judy have two daughters, and now Phillippa the eldest, is a film producer and Anna is a television producer. Alan joined the ABC as a technician at the same time as Steve Lumsdaine, TVW's original lighting man. Alan soon became a floor manager, then producer and so began his rapid rise through the ranks. Meanwhile Steve went on to be an engineer.

Generation 4 (cont.)

The TVW connection proved fruitful for Alan at the ABC, firstly working in 1973 with former Seven senior journalist Bruce Buchanan, who ultimately became an eminent ABC current affairs producer, and then in 1976 rekindled contacts with Rolf Harris, Harry Butler and Vince Serventy, who along with Judy, were Children's Channel Seven alumni. Since then, Alan Bateman has been a prolific producer for the Seven Network, Nine Network and the ABC.

The Bateman legacy is sure to continue as his eldest daughters are making a name for themselves in the industry.

Phillippa Bateman is a writer, screen-writer and feature film producer - who was the executive producer of the 2006 movie "Jindabyne", starring Laura Linney and Gabriel Byrne. Television has always been the world for Anna Bateman. Her father arranged work experience on "60 Minutes" when she was just 15, and after she left school, worked on the program for free - until she got a paid gig working for Mike Willesee - that was in 1983 - and Anna has worked in TV ever since. Anna, like her mother, joined the ABC, where she became an executive producer responsible for such projects as The Pet Show, Saving Andrew Mallard, Young Performers Awards 2008 and Can We Help, before moving to Melbourne with her son, to take the reins of Aunty's national Sunday Arts show, hosted by Michael Veitch. Anna is presently the series producer of TEN's "Can of Worms", with Andrew Denton's production company Zapruder's other films.

Alan Bateman married his second wife Clara in the late 70's and they have three children - Eliza, William and Selena. Clara was very much the great love of Alan's life and an enormous support to him throughout his personal life and professional career. Eliza and William are both lawyers, whilst Selena is presently studying law at university. Alan's first wife Judy, remarried and is now Judy Fasher, and is heavily involved in printing and supporting Equestrian sport in Australia. Judy is married to a doctor and they have two sons,.

More About Judith Berry Lee:

Arrival: 05-Dec-1953 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁹²

38. **RACHEL OLIVE "RAY"⁴ BATEMAN** (William Augustus³, Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)³⁹²⁻³⁹³ was born about 1903 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³⁹⁵. She died on 15-Aug-1986 in Brentwood, Western Australia, Australia. She married Lionel Edward Gillett on 23-Nov-1940 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³⁹⁹. He was born on 06-May-1903 in Coolgardie, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁰⁴⁻⁴⁰⁵. He died on 24-Apr-1958 in Brentwood, Western Australia, Australia.

More About Rachel Olive "Ray" Bateman:

Burial: Abt Aug-1986 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican ZK-0277, KB00170837⁵¹⁴

More About Lionel Edward Gillett:

Burial: Abt Apr-1958 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican ZK-0277, KB00109399⁴⁰⁴

Lionel Edward Gillett and Rachel Olive "Ray" Bateman had the following child:

- i. ?⁵ GILLETT (daughter of Lionel Edward Gillett and Rachel Olive "Ray" Bateman) was born on 13-Nov-1946 in Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia (West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 16 November 1946, page 1).

Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for ? Gillett:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 16 November 1946, page 1 BIRTHS.

GILLETT (nee Rae Bateman).-On November 13. at K.E.M.H., to Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Gillett. of Canning Bridge a daughter. Both well.

39. **FRANK SAMUEL⁴ BATEMAN** (William Augustus³, Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)⁴⁴²⁻⁴⁴³ was born on 20-Jan-1912 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁴³. He died on 18-Jul-1988 in Brentwood, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁴⁴. He married Phyllis Lucy Parker on 22-Aug-1942 in Cottesloe, Western Australia, Australia (The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Wednesday 23 September 1942 p 1 Family Notices). She was born on 12-Aug-1918. She died on 20-Sep-2006 in Western Australia, Australia (111 Eaton Drive).

More About Frank Samuel Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 18-Jul-1988 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Lawn D, 0304, KB00177544⁴⁴⁴

More About Phyllis Lucy Parker:

Burial: Aft. 20-Sep-2006 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Lawn D, 0304, KB00195560⁵⁹¹

Frank Samuel Bateman and Phyllis Lucy Parker had the following children:

- i. **LAUREL JOY⁵ BATEMAN** (daughter of Frank Samuel Bateman and Phyllis Lucy Parker) was born on 19-Oct-1943 in Sister Seaborns, Victoria Park, Western Australia, Australia⁵²⁴ (The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Thursday 21 October 1943 p 1 Family Notices).
- ii. **JAMES FRANCIS BATEMAN** (son of Frank Samuel Bateman and Phyllis Lucy Parker) was born about 1945. He died on 21-Jul-1970 in Brentwood, Western Australia, Australia.

More About James Francis Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 21-Jul-1970 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0081, FB00025180

- iii. **ALAN BATEMAN** (son of Frank Samuel Bateman and Phyllis Lucy Parker).
- iv. **LES BATEMAN** (son of Frank Samuel Bateman and Phyllis Lucy Parker).

40. **ETHEL RACHEL⁴ BROOMHALL** (Ethel Eliza³ Bateman, Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)²⁰⁶ was born about 1896 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁰⁷. She died on 05-Oct-1970 in Mukinbudin, Western Australia, Australia²⁰⁹. She married George Annesley Bent about 1933 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia²¹⁰. He was born on 30-Sep-1907 in Mukinbudin, Western Australia, Australia²¹²⁻²¹³. He died in 1954 in Northam, Western Australia, Australia²¹³.

More About Ethel Rachel Broomhall:

Burial: Aft. 05-Oct-1970 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0083, FB00025273⁵¹³

Notes for George Annesley Bent:

Dampier Herald and Nungarin Standard (Kununoppin, WA : 1943 - 1954), Thursday 12 August 1954, page 1

Mukinbudin Sustains Great Loss With Unexpected Death of Rd. Board Chair

An air of gloom pervaded Mukinbudin on Wednesday morning of last week, when it became known that Mr. George Bent, Chairman of the Mukinbudin Road Board had passed away. With his untimely passing the district lost a most ardent supporter of progressive policy in the development of these areas, and a man who constituted a vast amount of his time to public affairs with that object in view. The late Mr. Bent had been in ill-health for the past couple of years, though it was not generally known that he was gravely ill, so that the sudden announcement of his passing came as a severe shock to his many friends and the people not only of Mukinbudin, but also of

Generation 4 (cont.)

surrounding districts, where he was well-known and held in the highest esteem. He was born at Collie but with his parents, he travelled round Australia, spending some time in Queensland and the North-West of this State. He was engaged in the dental profession for a while, but indoor work did not suit him and he left it to go to Marble Bar, where amongst other occupations, he was contract carting. His adventurous spirit kept him on the move, until eventually in 1930 he came to Mukinbudin and settled at Karloning. Married in 1932, the late Mr. Bent ceased his wanderings, in favour of his farming interests and those of the district. Deceased was talented in many ways being a boxer of note and a keen golfer, and was on the local links two days prior to his death. An accomplished musician he mastered several instruments and was eagerly sought after in this regard for dances and socials held in the district, and he gave his services willingly. The late Mr. Bent represented the Bonnie Rock Ward on the Mukinbudin Road Board for 14 years and served six years as chairman, filling that position until his death.. His genuine and sincere interest in the welfare of the district was well-known and many projects were undertaken during his term of office, all for the improvement of these areas. The late Mr. Bent was a foundation member of the Mt. Marshall Regional Council. He never failed to attend meetings. His services in this regard, as a man imbued with public spiritedness will be greatly missed, for his unflagging energy and unselfish devotion to these public bodies absorbed his spare moments and intellectual ability 'George', as he was popularly known to all, cultivated a wide circle of friends with his cheery manner, willingness to assist local enterprises and his forthright approach to any problem. With a cheery greeting for all, he endeared himself to each and every one. We feel sure that he left behind a fitting memorial in the fine character he possessed, and example he set as a public leader. To His wife and three sons, we join with the people of the N.E. Wheat belt in extending our sincere condolences.

FUNERAL A very large and representative crowd of people from the Mukinbudin and surrounding districts, attended the funeral which was held on Friday morning last. A service was held in St. Luke's Church of England, conducted by the Rev. F. Hart, of Kellerberrin. At the conclusion of the service, the casket was borne to the hearse by Messrs J. Brierley, R. and B. Shadbolt and J. Hodges. As the cortege left the Church to carry the remains to their last resting place, it was followed by some 60 odd cars, conveying people to the cemetery to pay their last respects. The Rev. C. D. Gillman, read the burial service at the graveside. Pall bearers were Messrs. L. Hewitt, A. Hall, P. Innes, A. Beckingham. D. Williams, E. Watkins, P. Geraghty, L. Irvine, A. Aitken. Among the many visitors from outside areas were Mr. G. M. Cornell, M.L.A., A. Aitken (Koorda Road Board), J. Neebit (Wongan Hills), R. Hammond (Mt. Marshall). Many beautiful floral tributes bore testimony to the high respect in which the late Mr. Bent was held. And so he was laid to rest in the soil of the district, for which he gave so much, and which he loved greatly. As time passes and softens the blow, his grave will remain as a monument to a fine man, forthright citizen, whose character was made up of so many excellent attributes.

George Annesley Bent and Ethel Rachel Broomhall had the following children:

- i. GEORGE RICHARD⁵ BENT⁵²⁵ (son of George Annesley Bent and Ethel Rachel Broomhall) was born on 01-Nov-1933 in Kununoppin, Western Australia, Australia.

Notes for George Richard Bent:

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Saturday 11 November 1933 p 1 Family Notices

BENT (nee Ethel Broomhall). - On November 1, at Kununoppin Hospital, to Mr. and Mrs. George Bent, of Mukinbudin - a son (George Richard). Both well.

- ii. DONALD BROOMHALL BENT (son of George Annesley Bent and Ethel Rachel Broomhall).

41. JESSIE BERYL⁴ BROOMHALL (Ethel Eliza³ Bateman, Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)²²⁶⁻²²⁹ was born on 12-May-1898 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{229, 236}. She died on 30-Aug-1993 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia. She married John Francis "Jack" Winzar (son of Frank Winzar and Ethel Gertrude Mary "Mary" Flamsteed) about 1924 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁴⁹. He was born on 14-Nov-1896 in Geraldton, Western Australia, Australia²⁶³⁻²⁶⁴. He died on 14-Jun-1974 in Dianella, Western Australia, Australia.

Generation 4 (cont.)

More About Jessie Beryl Broomhall:

Burial: Aft. 30-Aug-1993 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia;
Congregational, Mon D-0060, FC00022758^{226, 519}

More About John Francis "Jack" Winzar:

Burial: Aft. 14-Jun-1974 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican
MON A-0535, KC00045401⁶⁰⁷

Relationship Notes for John Francis "Jack" Winzar and Jessie Beryl Broomhall:

Mirror (Perth, WA : 1921 - 1956), Saturday 8 October 1949, page 7

***PASSIONATE ROMANCE OF SILENT SERVICE WASN'T KEPT QUIET
EX-R.A.N. COMMANDER AND YOUNG STAFF SEC.***

Cultured Jessie Beryl Winzar was anything but a merry wife of Winzar as she sat in the box in Mr. Justice Wolff's Divorce Court this this week and bitterly related the story of her well-known husband's infidelity. In fact she verged on tears several times as she unfolded the details of John Francis Winzar's romance with Betty Francis, a lass she said was a quarter of a century his junior. John, a machinery inspector in Kalgoorlie when last tabbed by his wife, was alleged to have met attractive Betty Francis while both were on duty with the RAN at Fremantle during the 1939-45 scuffle.

Winzar was a prominent RAN figure, first as a lieut. commander and then as a commander. And when Mr. Justice Wolff had heard how John and Betty had cast their destinies in the same dreamboat, he put an end to a marriage which was celebrated in 1924. It was a sorry day for the world when the clarion call went out in 1939, but a particularly tragic one for Jessie Winzar, who watched her hubby put his civvies in mothballs and don the blue and braid of the Silent Service. Down to the port went John Winzar at the outset of the war to take up staff duties. Most nights he came home, and some nights he brought comparatively young Betty Francis (with whom he was to go into close convoy) with him. Betty worked at secretarial duties on the Navy staff. This, indicated Jessie Winzar, was the prologue to their Romeo-Juliet act.

"While my husband was in the Navy I noticed nothing untoward in his association with Miss Francis," said Jessie. "On his discharge he rejoined the Govt. as inspector of machinery, a position which entailed a lot of time away in the country. "In July or August of 1947 he went up Merredin-Kellerberrin way, and I had various anonymous phone calls about his not behaving himself. The calls were from 2 different men. "I told him about this when he came home. I said the men had told me he had Betty Francis with him on this trip and seemed to know his every movement. He denied these suggestions. "In September, 1947, I had another phone ring saying my husband had been out to dinner with Betty Francis. He admitted everything, said he was sorry and asked me to forgive him. He said it would not occur again and I believed him. "He said Betty had been with him on the Merredin trip, and they'd stayed at an hotel there. He added that he was glad I'd found out - he didn't know why he'd done it.

'Absolutely Distraught'

"May this year he was on a Narrogin-Williams tour, returning on June 24. "He was absolutely distraught, I've never seen a man look so ill. He was preoccupied and rude to me." Soon after, it seems, John Winzar decided on matrimonial anchors away, told his wife he'd been transferred to Kalgoorlie and asked her to divorce him. "He admitted he'd been carrying on with the same woman, and said he loved her," claimed Jessie Winzar brokenly. "He said he'd arranged to meet her in Kalgoorlie, and they hoped to get married. "The night before he left for Kalgoorlie on July 8, he gave me a statement which he said was a rough outline of what had been going on. It said he'd met Betty Francis, a clerk on the Navy staff, in mid-1946, and formed a strong attachment to her a couple of years later, that he'd met her frequently since and stayed at the same hotel as her on some of his country trips. It admitted they'd occupied the same bedroom at Williams Hotel June 4-7. "Before I read this he told me his decision to end the marriage was final." Attractive Mrs. Norma Shirley Wright, a neat bundle of style in her brown rigout, took the stand to say she was the wife of the Williams Hotel licensee, ran the house at that hotel, and remembered John Winzar staying there a couple of times. She produced the guest book to verify the fact that John had stayed overnight in a single room last June 1. On that occasion, she added, John said he'd return with his wife to stay over the weekend. "He came back on the Saturday with a woman, and signed for a double room," Mrs. Wright went on. "They left on the Tuesday morning.

Generation 4 (cont.)

The woman was a younger woman than Mrs. Winzar." Thus Davey Jones got his clutches on the Winzar marriage, and John is expected to shell out the doubloons to finance the divorce. For Jessie Winzar was lawyer Bill Byass.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 5 October 1949, page 22

Divorce Decrees Granted

Jessie Beryl Winzar v. John Francis Winzar. Ground: Adultery with Miss Betty Francis.

John Francis "Jack" Winzar and Jessie Beryl Broomhall had the following children:

- i. ETHELWYNN F. F.⁵ WINZAR (daughter of John Francis "Jack" Winzar and Jessie Beryl Broomhall) was born about 1926 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁵²⁸. She married MERVYN CHARLES MOFFATT.
- ii. ELAINE JOAN DE PYCHEFORD WINZAR⁵⁵²⁻⁵⁶² (daughter of John Francis "Jack" Winzar and Jessie Beryl Broomhall) was born on 08-May-1929 in East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{552-553, 555, 557, 559}. She died on 12-Apr-2013⁵⁵⁹. She married Geoffrey Frank Hopkins in Jan-1960 in Windsor, Berkshire, United Kingdom^{562, 579}.



More About Elaine Joan de Pycheford Winzar:

Arrival: 02-Dec-1954 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁵⁶

Notes for Elaine Joan de Pycheford Winzar:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 9 May 1929, page 1

BIRTHS.

WINZAR. - On May 8, 1929, at St. Helen's Hospital, East Fremantle, to Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Winzar, of Bulimba, Bedford-street, East Fremantle - a daughter.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Thursday 30 November 1950, page 4

Typist to Exhibit Her Paintings

Bank typist Miss Elaine Winzar (21), of Bedford st, East Fremantle, who devotes most of her spare time to painting, will hold her first exhibition of water colours and pastels in Newspaper House next week. Her pictures are scenes in the metropolitan area, embracing Perth, Fremantle and Canning Bridge. All her work was done in the open. Miss Winzar said today that she had to become accustomed to painting in public. At first it was very embarrassing when people came to look over her shoulders while she squatted on the pavement to paint. She considered her best picture-she certainly enjoyed painting it most - to be a scene of the Fremantle Fishmarkets Jetty. She has been interested in art since she was 12 years old, and received tuition from the late A. B. Webb, of Perth, and Mrs. Margaret Johnson at Park School, Claremont. Miss Winzar also studied for two years on Saturday afternoons with the Adult Education Board. Miss Winzar said for the past two and a half years she has been saving hard to finance a trip to London, and had booked to leave in the Maloja next March. She would continue her work in the bank and study art at night. Her recreations, are tennis, horse, riding - but it costs too much - and fencing. The exhibition, which will run for a fortnight, will be

Generation 4 (cont.)

*opened by Mayor of Fremantle Sir Frank Gibson, MLC, at 3 p.m.
on Monday.*

More About Geoffrey Frank Hopkins:

Occupation: 1981 in 94 Victoria Rd, North Shore, Auckland, New Zealand; Naval Officer

42. **VERNON RICHARD⁴ BROOMHALL** (Ethel Eliza³ Bateman, Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)²⁷²⁻²⁷⁴ was born on 12-Sep-1901 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{272, 276}. He died on 19-Jul-1966 in Northam, Western Australia, Australia^{272, 282}. He married Ruth Francis Arnold (daughter of Frederick Arnold and Agnes Mary Everett) about 1938 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia²⁷³. She was born on 10-May-1907 in Greytown, Natal, South Africa. She died on 03-Mar-2001 in Northam Shire, Western Australia, Australia²⁸³.

More About Vernon Richard Broomhall:

Burial: Aft. 19-Jul-1966 in Northam Cemetery, Northam, Western Australia, Australia

Notes for Vernon Richard Broomhall:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 23 September 1935, page 7

ENGAGEMENTS.

The engagement is announced of Ruth Frances Arnold, eldest daughter of Mrs. A. M. Arnold, of Langham-street, Nedlands, to Vernon Richard Broomhall, only son of Mrs. E. E. Broomhall. of Lee Brockhurst, Karloning.

More About Ruth Francis Arnold:

Burial: Aft. 03-Mar-2001 in Northam Cemetery, Northam, Western Australia, Australia;

"BROOMHALL , Ruth Frances. Mother of Malcolm, Patricia and Helene . 3 March 2001 . Aged 93 years "²⁸³

Vernon Richard Broomhall and Ruth Francis Arnold had the following children:

- i. **MALCOM RODERICK⁵ BROOMHALL** (son of Vernon Richard Broomhall and Ruth Francis Arnold) was born on 23-May-1938 in Karloning, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 28-Feb-1960 in Northampton, Western Australia, Australia.

More About Malcom Roderick Broomhall:

Burial: Aft. 28-Feb-1960 in Northam Cemetery, Northam, Western Australia, Australia; "BROOMHALL , Malcolm Roderick . 28 February 1960 . Aged 21 years"

Notes for Malcom Roderick Broomhall:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 27 May 1938, page 1

BIRTHS. BROOMHALL (nee R. F. Arnold).-On May 23, at Kununoppin Hospital, to Mr. and Mrs. V. R. Broomhall, Karloning-a son (Malcolm Roderick). Both well.

- ii. **PATRICIA BROOMHALL** (daughter of Vernon Richard Broomhall and Ruth Francis Arnold).
- iii. **HELENE BROOMHALL** (daughter of Vernon Richard Broomhall and Ruth Francis Arnold).

43. **NOEL MAUD JANE⁴ BROOMHALL** (Ethel Eliza³ Bateman, Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)³¹⁷⁻³²¹ was born about 1905 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³²². She died on 23-Sep-1984 in Greenmount, Western Australia, Australia. She married John Peters Goddard Arnold (son of Frederick Arnold and Agnes Mary Everett) on 07-May-1936 in Northam, Western Australia, Australia³³⁰. He was born on 14-Jan-1906 in Greytown, Natal, South Africa³⁵³. He died on 01-Nov-1973 in Mundaring, Western Australia, Australia³⁵⁴.

More About Noel Maud Jane Broomhall:

Burial: Aft. 23-Sep-1984 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Lawn 2, Garden GGA-0016, KC00078562⁵²²

Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Noel Maud Jane Broomhall:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 21 May 1936, page 1

MARRIAGES.

ARNOLD -BROOMHALL. -On May 7, 1936, by the Rev. F. Glyde Pearce, John Peters God dard, second son of Mrs. and the late Mr. F. Arnold, of Hollywood, to Noel Maude Jane, youngest daughter of Mrs. and the late Mr. R. H. Broomhall, of Karloning.

More About John Peters Goddard Arnold:

Burial: Aft. 01-Nov-1973 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Lawn 2, Garden GGA-0016, KC00043755³⁵⁴

John Peters Goddard Arnold and Noel Maud Jane Broomhall had the following child:

- i. JOHN BATEMAN⁵ ARNOLD⁵⁴⁶⁻⁵⁴⁸ (son of John Peters Goddard Arnold and Noel Maud Jane Broomhall) was born about 1941. He died on 20-Jun-2019 in Mindarie, Western Australia, Australia. He married HEATHER FRANCES ?.

More About John Bateman Arnold:

Burial: 04-Jul-2019 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia; Copyright © 2008 - 2020 West Australian Newspapers Limited ARNOLD: A Private Funeral Service for the late John Bateman Arnold formerly of Wialki was held on Thursday 04.07.2019 in accordance with his wishes. Originally published 13th Jul, 2019

Notes for John Bateman Arnold:

West Australian Newspapers Limited

ARNOLD (John Bateman): Too early to say goodbye on 20 June 2019. Beloved husband of Heather, father of Deb, Liz, Maree and Kerry. Father-in-law of Gary, Murray and Dean. Pop to Caitlin, Mikaela, Rhianna, Corey

44. **REGINALD FRANCIS⁴ BATEMAN** (Samuel Benningfield³, Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)²³⁰⁻²³⁴ was born about 1897 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{230-232, 238}. He died on 29-Sep-1962 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{231, 251}. He married Gladys Constance Waters (daughter of George William Waters and Amy Elizabeth McIntyre) about 1930 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁵³. She was born after Feb-1905 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 28-Feb-1991 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.

More About Reginald Francis Bateman:

Burial: Abt Oct-1962 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0004, FB00022071²⁵¹

Reginald Francis Bateman and Gladys Constance Waters had the following children:

- i. REGINALD HAROLD WATERS⁵ BATEMAN⁵³²⁻⁵³³ (son of Reginald Francis Bateman and Gladys Constance Waters) was born on 16-May-1933 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 12-Jan-2012.
- ii. RUSSELL BATEMAN⁵⁵⁰⁻⁵⁵¹ (child of Reginald Francis Bateman and Gladys Constance Waters) was born about 1937 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. Russell died on 02-Mar-1991 in Queensland, Australia. Russell married Barbara Muriel Chapman on 26-May-1967 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. She was born on 10-Jul-1922 in Colombo, Western Sri Lanka, Sri Lanka. She died on 08-Sep-2015 in Kingaroy, Queensland, Australia.



45. **WALTER MARTIN⁴ BATEMAN** (Samuel Benningfield³, Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)⁴¹⁰⁻⁴¹⁴ was born on 26-Oct-1902 in Benjinup, Western Australia, Australia^{410-411, 415}. He died about 1981 in Queensland, Australia⁴²⁴⁻⁴²⁵. He married Frances Alice Grono (daughter of Robert Alfred Valentino Grono and Mary Ann Tully) on 16-Oct-1930 in Cottesloe, Western Australia, Australia^{411, 428}. She was born on 03-Jul-1901 in Bowral, New South Wales, Australia^{411, 436-437}. She died on 29-Sep-1990^{411, 438}.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Relationship Notes for Walter Martin Bateman and Frances Alice Grono:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 19 November 1930, page 1
MARRIAGES. BATEMAN - GRONO. - On October 16, 1930, at St. Columba's Presbyterian Church, Cottesloe, by the Rev. A. E. Brice, Walter Martin, fourth son of Mr. S. B. Bateman, of Fremantle, to Frances Alice, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. Grono, of Cottesloe.

Walter Martin Bateman and Frances Alice Grono had the following children:

- i. JOHN GRONO⁵ BATEMAN⁵³⁶⁻⁵³⁸ (son of Walter Martin Bateman and Frances Alice Grono) was born on 05-Aug-1932 in Cottesloe, Western Australia, Australia^{537, 539-540}. He died on 11-Nov-2019 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. He married Nancy Louise Stafford about 1963 in Queensland, Australia⁵⁴⁴.

More About John Grono Bateman:

Title: J.P.

Notes for John Grono Bateman:

Published in The Courier-Mail on 14/11/2019

BATEMAN, John Grono

Late of Upper Mt Gravatt. Passed away peacefully on 11th November, 2019. Aged 87 years Beloved husband of Nancy (nee Stafford). Devoted father of Alison, John (dec'd) and Peter. Much loved brother and brother-in-law of Sam and Lois. Loving uncle of Simon, Sarah and Emily and great-uncle to their families. Family and friends are invited to celebrate John's life at the George Hartnett Metropolitan Funeral Chapel, 224 Newnham Rd, Mt Gravatt on Monday 18th November, 2019 at 11.30am.

Patricia May Funerals

- ii. WALTER SAMUEL GRONO "SAM" BATEMAN⁵⁸⁵⁻⁵⁸⁸ (son of Walter Martin Bateman and Frances Alice Grono) was born on 04-May-1938 in Cottesloe, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁸⁹. He married LOIS GRACE ?.

Notes for Walter Samuel Grono "Sam" Bateman:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 7 May 1938, page 1

BIRTHS.

BATEMAN.-On May 4, at Devonleigh Hospital, to Mr. and Mrs. Walter Bateman, of Keane-street, Peppermint Grove-a son.



46. **CLARENCE BENNINGFIELD⁴ BATEMAN** (Samuel Benningfield³, Rachel² White, Richard¹ White)⁴⁵⁸⁻⁴⁶³ was born on 29-Apr-1905 in East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{458, 460, 464}. He died after 1980 in Unknown. He married (1) **JUANITA AMELIA MAYO ELLIS** (daughter of Alfred Ellis and Margaret Sophia Mayo) on 12-Sep-1936 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia (The Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950) Friday 11 September 1936 p 9 Article Illustrated). She was born on 12-Dec-1908 in York, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁶⁶. She died on 28-Jun-1989 in Western Australia, Australia⁴⁶⁶. He married (2) **MARGARET JEAN HEHIR** in 1951 in Canning, Western Australia, Australia. She was born about 1915⁴⁶⁷. She died on 03-Jul-1997 in Melville, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁶⁷.

More About Clarence Benningfield Bateman:

Occupation: 1936 in 166 Palmerston St, North Perth, Western Australia, Australia; Carter⁴⁵⁹
Occupation: 1980 in Lancelin, Western Australia, Australia; Cray Fisherman⁴⁶¹

Notes for Clarence Benningfield Bateman:

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Friday 11 September 1936, page 9

MISS NITA ELLIS, eldest daughter of Mrs. A. Ellis, of Clifton-crescent, Mt. Lawley, whose marriage to Mr. C. B. Bateman, fourth son of Mr. Sam Bateman, of Byford, will take place in St. George's Cathedral tomorrow at 4 p.m.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Lancelin Jetty Shire of Gingin

The Fremantle Fishermen's Co-operative Jetty was the third jetty built for the use of fishing boats at Lancelin. The first jetty was installed by Patersons/Tropical Traders and the second was built by Lancelin Products. These two private jetties were situated on either side of the existing "Co-op Jetty", and have long since been demolished. The "Co-op Jetty" was built in approximately 1951/52 with jarrah timbers carted from Boonanine Hill on the range east of Beermullah by one of the original residents of Lancelin, Clarrie Bateman (Ronald Edgar, 2005)

Clarence Benningfield Bateman and Juanita Amelia Mayo Ellis had the following children:

- i. IAN ROBERT⁵ BATEMAN (son of Clarence Benningfield Bateman and Juanita Amelia Mayo Ellis) was born on 27-Jun-1937 in South Perth, Western Australia, Australia.

Notes for Ian Robert Bateman:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 28 June 1937, page 1 BIRTHS.

BATEMAN (nee Nita Ellis).--On June 27, at Thornlea Hospital, South Perth, to Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Bateman. of Melville-parade, South Como of a son (Ian Robert).

- ii. DAVID LESLEY BATEMAN (son of Clarence Benningfield Bateman and Juanita Amelia Mayo Ellis) was born on 23-Nov-1938 in South Perth, Western Australia, Australia.

Notes for David Lesley Bateman:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 25 November 1938, page 1 BIRTHS.

BATEMAN.-On November 23, at Thornlea Hospital, South Perth, to Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Bateman-a son (David Lesley).

More About Margaret Jean Hehir:

Burial: Aft. 03-Jul-1997 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Taken by Administrator, FC00028434⁴⁶⁷

47. **PHYLLIS⁴ HUMPHRY** (Elizabeth³ White, Philip² White, Richard¹ White) was born in 1899 in Cannington, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 08-Jan-1990 in Bateman, Western Australia, Australia. She married (1) **THEODORE (VIV) SYLVESTER BROWN**. He was born on 21-Apr-1898 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 14-Aug-1973 in Leederville, Perth, Western Australia, Australia. She married an unknown spouse in 1924 in Canning, Western Australia.

Theodore (Viv) Sylvester Brown and Phyllis Humphry had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM (BILLY) EDWARD⁵ BROWN (son of Theodore (Viv) Sylvester Brown and Phyllis Humphry) was born on 12-Dec-1924 in Australia. He died on 26-Sep-1994 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia.

48. **ALFRED JAMES⁴ HUMPHRY** (Elizabeth³ White, Philip² White, Richard¹ White)³⁷⁷⁻³⁷⁸ was born on 15-May-1904 in Cannington, Western Australia, Australia³⁷⁷. He died on 11-Sep-1975 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. He married Elizabeth Leah Winsor about 1928 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia^{378, 381}. She was born in 1908. She died on 30-Oct-1979 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia.

Alfred James Humphry and Elizabeth Leah Winsor had the following children:

- i. FRANKLIN MARK⁵ HUMPHRY (son of Alfred James Humphry and Elizabeth Leah Winsor) was born on 22-Jan-1935 in Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia.

Notes for Franklin Mark Humphry:

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Thursday 24 January 1935 p 1 Family Notices

HUMPHRY.-On January 22, at Subiaco, to Mr. and Mrs, A. J. Humphry, of Fremantle-road, Cannington- a son (Franklin Mark). Both well.

- ii. EDWARD FREDERICK HUMPHRY (son of Alfred James Humphry and Elizabeth Leah Winsor). He married BONNIE HELEN BELL.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Relationship Notes for Edward Frederick Humphry and Bonnie Helen Bell:

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Monday 12 March 1951 p 6 Article

BELL-HUMPHRY: Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Bell, of Albany-highway, Cannington, have much pleasure in announcing the engagement of their youngest daughter, Bonnie Helen, to Edward Frederick, second son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Humphry, of Railway-street, Cannington.

- iii. ARTHUR JOHN HUMPHRY (son of Alfred James Humphry and Elizabeth Leah Winsor)⁵⁶⁴⁻⁵⁶⁶. He married Catherine Lynham in 1941 in Canning, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁶⁶.

Relationship Notes for Arthur John Humphry and Catherine Lynham:

TBC

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Friday 9 October 1942 p 1 Family Notices

HUMPHRY-LYNEHAM. - On September 12, 1942, at St. Barnabas Church, Kalamunda, by the Rev G. Arblaster, Arthur John (AIF), eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Humphry, of Southhampton, England, to Catherine, youngest daughter of Mrs. and the late Mr. E. Lyneham, of Maylands.

49. **DORIS VIOLET⁴ HUMPHRY** (Elizabeth³ White, Philip² White, Richard¹ White)³⁸⁸ was born on 23-Apr-1907 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 05-Mar-2001 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. She married Percy Ellams in 1937 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. He was born on 06-Dec-1907 in Cheshire, England⁴⁰³. He died on 04-Mar-1984 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia.

Percy Ellams and Doris Violet Humphry had the following child:

- i. **RONALD JACK⁵ ELLAMS** (son of Percy Ellams and Doris Violet Humphry) was born about 1940 in Western Australia, Australia. He died about 2000 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia.

Sources

- 1 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rachel White.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40436364853&indiv=try>
- 2 Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014).
- 3 Ancestry.com, Oxfordshire, England, Church of England Baptism, Marriages, and Burials, 1538-1812 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Oxfordshire Family History Society; Oxford, Oxfordshire, England; Anglican Parish Registers; Reference Number: PAR266/1/R1/6. Record for Richard White.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61056&h=792252&indiv=try>
- 4 Ancestry.com, Oxfordshire, England, Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1813-1915 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Oxfordshire Family History Society; Oxford, Oxfordshire, England; Anglican Parish Registers; Reference Number: PAR266/1/R2/1.
- 5 Record for Richard White.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44095267386&indiv=try>
- 6 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 3788/1868. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.

Sources (cont.)

- 7 Ancestry.com, Oxfordshire, England, Church of England Marriages and Banns, 1754-1930 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Oxfordshire Family History Society; Oxford, Oxfordshire, England; Anglican Parish Registers; Reference Number: PAR266/1/R3/3. Record for Elizabeth Watson.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61058&h=901972962&indiv=try>.
- 8 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rachel White.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40436364853&indiv=try>.
- 9 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 11563/1882. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 10 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 11 Ancestry.com, Oxfordshire, England, Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1813-1915 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Oxfordshire Family History Society; Oxford, Oxfordshire, England; Anglican Parish Registers; Reference Number: PAR266/1/R2/1.
- 12 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 1889/1899. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 13 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 222/1848. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 14 Record for Richard White.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44095267386&indiv=try>.
- 15 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 12250/1884. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 16 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 17 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rachel White.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40436364853&indiv=try>.
- 18 Ancestry.com, 1841 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Class: HO107; Piece: 883; Book: 3; Civil Parish: Aston Rowant; County: Oxfordshire; Enumeration District: 2; Folio: 4; Page: 3; Line: 2; GSU roll: 474574.
- 19 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 20 Record for Richard White.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44095267386&indiv=try>.
- 21 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00000035.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00000035>.
- 22 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 1033/1899. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 23 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 324/1850. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 24 Record for Richard White.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44095267386&indiv=try>.

Sources (cont.)

- 25 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rachel White.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40436364853&indiv=try>.
- 26 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 101/1909. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 27 Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Richard White.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9841&h=21552963&indiv=try>.
- 28 Record for Richard White.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44095267386&indiv=try>.
- 29 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 30 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 31 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 20/1910. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 32 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 33 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 351/1851. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 34 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 35 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 36 Record for Richard White.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44095267386&indiv=try>.
- 37 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 713/1894. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 38 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 2767/1868. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 39 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 71/1893. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 40 Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014).
- 41 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 42 Record for Richard White.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44095267386&indiv=try>.
- 43 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 1/1931. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 44 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 1462/1860. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 45 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 46 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 9945/1878. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.

Sources (cont.)

- 47 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 48 Ancestry.com, Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014).
- 49 Record for Richard White.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44095267386&indiv=try>.
- 50 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 51 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 1774/1862. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 52 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 53 Record for Richard White.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44095267386&indiv=try>.
- 54 Record for Richard White.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44095267386&indiv=try>.
- 55 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 317/1843. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 56 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 202/1891. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 57 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 58 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 59 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 8333/1865. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 60 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 2658/1943. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 61 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 62 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 63 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1237/1849. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 64 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 65 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1882/1852. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 66 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 48/1900. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 67 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 128/1907. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 68 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00002778.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00002778>.
- 69 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 14/1900. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.

Sources (cont.)

- 70 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 4467/1878. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 71 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 8896/1865. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 72 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00014254.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00014254>.
- 73 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1753/1851. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 74 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 5736/1901. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 75 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1882/1852. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 76 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 77 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 2086/1853. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 78 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 11380/1869. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 79 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00006558.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00006558>.
- 80 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 15552/1874. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 81 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 82 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 3117/1856. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 83 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 2661/1854. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 84 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 303/1941. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 85 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 22/1937. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 86 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 169/1893. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 87 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 5999/1885. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 88 South Australian Government, Attorney General's Department, Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, Death Register Number 158/74 1886. <https://www.genealogysa.org.au/>.
- 89 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 4761/1879. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.

Sources (cont.)

- 90 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 34/1928. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 91 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 7135/1904. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 92 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 93 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 2651/1854. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 94 The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879-1954), Tuesday 8 February 1927 p 1 Family Notices. BATEMAN. - On February 7, 1927, at Fremantle, Anne, relict of the late Captain Francis Bateman, and motlher of Frank, Mervyn and Bert Bateman; aged 71 years. <https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/32011425?searchTerm=%22francis%20bateman%22&searchLimits=l-state=Western+Australia>.
- 95 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 41/1927. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 96 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 97 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 98 Ancestry.com, Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014).
- 99 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 3222/1856. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 100 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 41/1933. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 101 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 102 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 22/1894. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 103 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 104 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00012036. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00012036>.
- 105 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 1337/1935. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 106 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 107 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 4589/1858. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 108 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 3399/1856. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 109 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 189/1927. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 110 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

Sources (cont.)

- 111 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 112 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 113 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 4422/1858. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 114 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 115 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 5767/1861. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 116 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 117 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 5749/1884. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 118 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 20/1917. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 119 Ancestry.com, Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014).
- 120 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 121 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 122 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 123 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 7339/1863. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 124 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 5271A/1860. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 125 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 1776/1861. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 126 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 127 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 9207/1866. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 128 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 129 Ancestry.com, Victoria, Australia, Wills and Probate Records, 1841-2009 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Public Record Office Victoria; North Melbourne, Victoria; Victorian Wills, Probate and Administration Records 1841-1925; Series: VPRS 7591.
- 130 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 131 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 5971/1861. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 132 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 149/1890. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.

Sources (cont.)

- 133 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 134 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 10887/1868. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 135 Ancestry.com, Victoria, Australia, Birth Index, 1837-1917 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, The Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths, and Marriages; Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; Victoria, Australia, Birth Records.
- 136 Victorian Government, Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages , Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Birth Register Number 2977/1857. <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj>.
- 137 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 1570/1927. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 138 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 6851/1862. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 139 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 13591/1886. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 140 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00000128. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00000128>.
- 141 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rachel White. <http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40436364853&indiv=try>.
- 142 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 8559/1865. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 143 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 144 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 13507/1871. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 145 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 241/1915. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 146 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 96/1887. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 147 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00005287. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00005287>.
- 148 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 149 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 16968/1875. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 150 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00011324. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00011324>.

Sources (cont.)

- 151 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rachel White.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40436364853&indiv=try>.
- 152 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 153 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 154 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 9502/1866. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 155 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 14455/1873. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 156 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 1506/1961. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 157 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 158 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jane McLarty.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=330055316207&indiv=try>.
- 159 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 160 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 730/1891. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 161 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 10987/1868. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 162 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 25/1914. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 163 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 07/1896. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 164 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 16226/1874. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 165 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rachel White.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40436364853&indiv=try>.
- 166 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 167 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 168 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 169 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).

Sources (cont.)

- 170 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 11866/1869. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 171 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 22/1954. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 172 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 173 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 174 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 13474/1871. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 175 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 6051/1871. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 176 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=80>.
- 177 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 178 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 179 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 180 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 181 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 182 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 183 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 15420/1874. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 184 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 2768/1959. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 185 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00020976. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00020976>.
- 186 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 187 Ancestry.com, London, England, School Admissions and Discharges, 1840-1911 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 188 FreeBMD, England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com.
- 189 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Class: RG11; Piece: 488; Folio: 77; Page: 16; GSU roll: 1341108.
- 190 Ancestry.com, Victoria, Australia, Assisted and Unassisted Passenger Lists, 1839-1923 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Series: 7666; Series Title: Unassisted Inward Overseas Passenger Lists (British Ports) [Microfiche Copy of VPRS 947].
- 191 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 1250/1902. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.

Sources (cont.)

- 192 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00001076.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00001076>.
- 193 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 194 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 226/1930. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 195 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00003383.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00003383>.
- 196 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00004767.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00004767>.
- 197 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00014167.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00014167>.
- 198 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00009996.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00009996>.
- 199 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00018741.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00018741>.
- 200 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00056809.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00056809>.
- 201 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00012033.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00012033>.
- 202 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 26539/1885. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 203 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00005898.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00005898>.
- 204 Ancestry.com, Australia, WWI Service Records, 1914-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia; B2455, First Australian Imperial Force Personnel Dossiers, 1914-1920.
- 205 Ancestry.com, UK and Ireland, Find A Grave Index, 1300s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- 206 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 207 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 684/1896. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 208 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 23754/1883. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 209 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 56/1970. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 210 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 51/1933. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.

Sources (cont.)

- 211 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 152/1968. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 212 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Citizen Military Forces Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B884.
- 213 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 214 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 25 March 2018, 08:21), entry for Amy Kathleen BATEMAN(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LB8M-C91>); contributed by various users. PersonID LB8M-C91. Amy Kathleen BATEMAN. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LB8M-C91>.
- 215 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 854/1897. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 216 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 217 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 185/1888. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 218 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 76/1913. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 219 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 791/1891. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 220 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 406/1891. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 221 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 222 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 24892/1884. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 223 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 55/1921. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 224 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 225 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 19789/1879. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 226 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 227 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Service Cards for Navy Officers, 1911-1970; Series: A6769.
- 228 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 229 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 230 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 231 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

Sources (cont.)

- 232 Ancestry.com, Rockingham, Western Australia, Australia, School Indexes, 1830-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 233 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=81>.
- 234 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 235 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1398/1897. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 236 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1478/1898. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 237 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 238 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 876/1897. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 239 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 797/1891. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 240 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00016533. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00016533>.
- 241 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 242 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 243 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 244 The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879-1954), Friday 21 March 1947 p 1 Family Notices.
- 245 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 1233/1897. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 246 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 2663/1965. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 247 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 983/1897. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 248 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 26729/1885. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 249 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 216/1924. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 250 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 165/1919. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 251 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00022071. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00022071>.
- 252 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 500/1894. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.

Sources (cont.)

- 253 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 194/1930. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 254 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 255 Ancestry.com, Isle of Wight, England, Methodist Registers, 1813-1937 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Newport Methodist Church; Newport, Isle of Wight, England; Isle of Wight Methodist Registers; Reference Number: MDR/33.
- 256 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 841/1890. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 257 Ancestry.com, England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1858-1966, 1973-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 258 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00008454. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00008454>.
- 259 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 2054/1899. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 260 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 934/1931. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 261 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1770/1893. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 262 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 131/1911. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 263 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Service Cards for Navy Officers, 1911-1970; Series: A6769.
- 264 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1410/1897. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 265 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 915/1900. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 266 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 1528/1928. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 267 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 268 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 269 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 29264/1886. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 270 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00000203. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00000203>.
- 271 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 6/1914. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 272 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).

Sources (cont.)

- 273 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 274 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 275 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1043/1894. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 276 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 2418/1901. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 277 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 1813/1964. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 278 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 322/1969. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 279 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 23743/1883. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 280 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 279/1913. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 281 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 98/1940. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 282 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 51/1966. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 283 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 284 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 285 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 286 Ancestry.com, Rockingham, Western Australia, Australia, School Indexes, 1830-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 287 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=78>.
- 288 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 289 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 290 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 291 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 292 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 293 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 294 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 295 Ancestry.com, Victoria, Australia, Marriage Index, 1837-1950 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, The Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths, and Marriages; Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; Victoria, Australia, Marriage Records.

Sources (cont.)

- 296 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 297 Ancestry.com, UK, Outward Passenger Lists, 1890-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 298 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 533/1891. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 299 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00020418.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00020418>.
- 300 Ancestry.com, Victoria, Australia, Marriage Index, 1837-1950 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, The Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths, and Marriages; Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; Victoria, Australia, Marriage Records.
- 301 Victorian Government, Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages , Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Marriage Register Number 415/1916.
<https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj>.
- 302 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 303 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00045276.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00045276>.
- 304 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree.
- 305 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 263/1889. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 306 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Randall Wabe Fincham.
<https://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1779&h=2146880&indiv=try>.
- 307 Victorian Government, Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages , Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Birth Register Number 18102/1889.
<https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj>.
- 308 Ancestry.com, Victoria, Australia, Wills and Probate Records, 1841-2009 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Public Record Office Victoria; North Melbourne, Victoria; Victorian Wills, Probate and Administration Records 1841-1925; Series: VPRS 7591. Record for Randall Wabe Fincham.
<https://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61315&h=77089&indiv=try>.
- 309 Victorian Government, Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages , Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Death Register Number 3346/1967.
<https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj>.
- 310 Ancestry.com, Australia, WWI Service Records, 1914-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia; B2455, First Australian Imperial Force Personnel Dossiers, 1914-1920.
- 311 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 312 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Citizen Military Forces Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B884.
- 313 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 2408/1895. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 314 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 315 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

Sources (cont.)

- 316 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1686/1899. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 317 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 318 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 319 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 320 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 321 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 322 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 3276/1905. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 323 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 2692/1903. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 324 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 325 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 326 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 20/1962. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 327 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FC00000341. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FC00000341>.
- 328 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1528/1893. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 329 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 21317/1880. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 330 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 66/1936. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 331 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 1048/1894. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 332 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 1674/1963. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 333 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00020585. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00020585>.
- 334 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 950/1932. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 335 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 70/1908. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 336 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Edith Mary Higham. <https://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19321995259&indiv=try>.

Sources (cont.)

- 337 Ancestry.com, Australia, WWI Service Records, 1914-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia; B2455, First Australian Imperial Force Personnel Dossiers, 1914-1920.
- 338 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Citizen Military Forces Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B884.
- 339 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 340 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 341 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 342 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 343 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00005898.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00005898>.
- 344 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 429/1956. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 345 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elizabeth Constance Tiplady Brown.
<https://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312067405526&indiv=try>.
- 346 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 3766/1898. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 347 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 348 Ancestry.com, Rockingham, Western Australia, Australia, School Indexes, 1830-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 349 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=82>.
- 350 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 351 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 352 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1987/1900. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 353 Ancestry.com, British Army WWI Service Records, 1914-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008).
- 354 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00043755.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00043755>.
- 355 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00055736.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00055736>.
- 356 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 357 South Australian Government, Attorney General's Department, Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, Birth Register Number 298/219 1883. <https://www.genealogysa.org.au/>.
- 358 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 620/1892. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.

Sources (cont.)

- 359 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 330/1952. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 360 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00006422. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00006422>.
- 361 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 362 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00024889. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00024889>.
- 363 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 1708/1925. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 364 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 528/1896. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 365 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 366 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 367 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 23387/1882. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 368 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00009858. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00009858>.
- 369 Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Friday 18 December 1925, page 12. <http://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/78426042?searchTerm=%22%20bateman%22&searchLimits=l-state=Western+Australia|||dateFrom=1925-12-18|||dateTo=1925-12-18#>.
- 370 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 3963/1900. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 371 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00009277. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00009277>.
- 372 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00151674. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00151674>.
- 373 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 110/1911. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 374 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1694/1898. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 375 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 376 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 19140/1878. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 377 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Citizen Military Forces Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B884.
- 378 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

Sources (cont.)

- 379 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 565/1956. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 380 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 33/1926. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 381 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 790/1928. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 382 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 5806/1904. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 383 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Citizen Military Forces Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B884.
- 384 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 385 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 4132/1901. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 386 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 3107/1905. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 387 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 25650/1884. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 388 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Citizen Military Forces Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B884.
- 389 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 172/1948. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 390 National Archives of Australia, National Archives of Australia, NAA: B2455, BATEMAN H P. Bateman Herbert Pearson : SERN LIEUT : POB Perth WA : POE Blackboy Hill WA : NOK M Bateman Mary.
- 391 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 3963/1900. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 392 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 393 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 394 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 154/1930. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 395 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 2407/1903. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 396 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00005721. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00005721>.
- 397 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 2142/1903. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 398 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00000123. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00000123>.

Sources (cont.)

- 399 Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Thursday 12 December 1940 p 43 Family Notices.
<http://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/37941549?searchTerm=%22rachel%20olive%22%20bateman&searchLimits=l-state=Western+Australia>.
- 400 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00016759.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00016759>.
- 401 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 3963/1900. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 402 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00002754.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00002754>.
- 403 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Citizen Military Forces Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B884.
- 404 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00109399.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00109399>.
- 405 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Second Australian Imperial Force Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B883.
- 406 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 407 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Citizen Military Forces Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B884.
- 408 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 409 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1335/1905. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 410 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 411 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frances Alice Grono.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48536138033&indiv=try>.
- 412 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=79>.
- 413 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 414 Ancestry.com, Australia, Newspaper Vital Notices, 1841-2001 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Fairfax Media; Pyrmont, New South Wales, Australia; The Sydney Morning Herald; Year Range: 1932 Aug 4 - Oct 15.
- 415 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 2619/1902. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 416 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00182660.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00182660>.
- 417 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 800/1932. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 418 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).

Sources (cont.)

- 419 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 420 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 421 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Citizen Military Forces Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B884.
- 422 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 99/1908. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 423 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 257/1912. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 424 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 425 Queensland Government Data, Register of Births, Deaths and Marriages. Birth Register 5366/1981. <https://www.bdm.qld.gov.au/IndexSearch/queryEntry.m?type=deaths>.
- 426 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 427 Ancestry.com, Australia, WWI Service Records, 1914-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia; B2455, First Australian Imperial Force Personnel Dossiers, 1914-1920.
- 428 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 1366/1930. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 429 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 87/1912. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 430 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1191/1887. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 431 National Archives of Australia, National Archives of Australia, NAA: B2455, BATEMAN G V W. Bateman Guy Victor Walter : SERN DEPOT 16025 : POB Fremantle WA : POE Perth WA : NOK M Bateman M.
- 432 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FC00025860. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FC00025860>.
- 433 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 2209/1950. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 434 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00017580. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00017580>.
- 435 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 350/1927. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 436 New South Wales Government, Department of Justice, New South Wales Department of the Attorney General, Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Birth Registration Number 20411/1901. <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search?2>.
- 437 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 438 Queensland Government Data, Register of Births, Deaths and Marriages. Death Register 1990/8200. <https://www.bdm.qld.gov.au/IndexSearch/queryEntry.m?type=deaths>.
- 439 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1918/1899. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.

Sources (cont.)

- 440 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00034425.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00034425>.
- 441 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00036027.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00036027>.
- 442 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 443 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Second Australian Imperial Force Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B883.
- 444 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00173619.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00173619>.
- 445 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00092978.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00092978>.
- 446 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 447 Ancestry.com, Australia, WWI Service Records, 1914-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia; B2455, First Australian Imperial Force Personnel Dossiers, 1914-1920.
- 448 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 449 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 141/1890. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 450 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00151066.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00151066>.
- 451 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 80/1913. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 452 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00021546.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00021546>.
- 453 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 454 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 455 Ancestry.com, UK, Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), The National Archives of the UK; Kew, Surrey, England; Board of Trade: Commercial and Statistical Department and successors: Inwards Passenger Lists.; Class: BT26; Piece: 1334.
- 456 Ancestry.com, UK, Commonwealth War Graves, 1914-1921 and 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Peter Singlehurst; War Dead of the British Commonwealth Canterbury Cemetery; Ari Burnu Cemetery; Beach Cemetery; Sharapnel Valley Cemetery; Anzac, Gallipoli.
- 457 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 708/1893. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 458 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 459 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).

Sources (cont.)

- 460 Ancestry.com, Rockingham, Western Australia, Australia, School Indexes, 1830-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 461 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 462 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 463 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 464 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 2456/1905. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 465 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00011287. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00011287>.
- 466 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Juanita Amelia Mayo Ellis. <http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382085115278&indiv=try>.
- 467 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FC00028434. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FC00028434>.
- 468 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 469 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 470 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1114/1895. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 471 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 23/1930. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 472 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Second Australian Imperial Force Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B883.
- 473 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 474 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 641/1906. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 475 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 476 Ancestry.com, Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014).
- 477 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 49/1906. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 478 Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Thursday 16 May 1940, page 44.
- 479 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00160254. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00160254>.
- 480 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1323/1907. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 481 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

Sources (cont.)

- 482 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00063712.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00063712>.
- 483 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00152194.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00152194>.
- 484 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00131707.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00131707>.
- 485 Ancestry.com, Australia, WWI Service Records, 1914-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia; B2455, First Australian Imperial Force Personnel Dossiers, 1914-1920. Record for Francis William Silas Bateman.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60864&h=82926&indiv=try>.
- 486 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 21096/1880. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 487 The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879-1954), The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Monday 24 August 1942 p 1 Family Notices. BATEMAN (F.W.S.B).--In loving memory of our dear Father and Husband, F. W. S. Bateman, who departed this life on August 24, 1941, at Perth, WA. In serted by his loving wife Emily and children, Vivian (AIF, POW). Clarrie (AMP. Clyde, sA),. Chloris (SBA) and Ronald (RAAF).
<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/47344745?searchTerm=%22F.W.%20Bateman%22&searchLimits=l-category=Family+Notices>.
- 488 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 585/1904. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 489 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00021517.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00021517>.
- 490 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 201/1961. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 491 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 24889/1884. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 492 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 13631/1886. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 493 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00009523.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00009523>.
- 494 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 27141/1885. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 495 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 27140/1885. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 496 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 13587/1886. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 497 Ancestry.com, Victoria, Australia, Wills and Probate Records, 1841-2009 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Public Record Office Victoria; North Melbourne, Victoria; Victorian Wills, Probate and Administration Records 1841-1925; Series: VPRS 7591.
- 498 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

Sources (cont.)

- 499 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 451/1887. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 500 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 106/1913. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 501 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 27242/1886. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 502 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FO00019958.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FO00019958>.
- 503 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00011160.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00011160>.
- 504 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 505 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 506 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 507 Ancestry.com, Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014).
- 508 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 509 Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1911; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 1766; Line: 18; Page Number: 38.
- 510 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 19/1925. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 511 Ancestry.com, Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014).
- 512 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 513 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00025273.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00025273>.
- 514 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00170837.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00170837>.
- 515 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FC00002180.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FC00002180>.
- 516 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00115507.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00115507>.
- 517 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00091468.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00091468>.
- 518 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00014207.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00014207>.
- 519 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FC00022758.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FC00022758>.

Sources (cont.)

- 520 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00037819.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00037819>.
- 521 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FO00031816.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FO00031816>.
- 522 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00078562.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00078562>.
- 523 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00023184.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00023184>.
- 524 The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879-1954), Thursday 21 October 1943 p 1 Family Notices.
- 525 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 526 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 186/1918. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 527 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 4003/1930. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 528 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 257/1926. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 529 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 278/1909. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 530 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 531 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Second Australian Imperial Force Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B883.
- 532 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 533 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 534 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 3083/1904. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 535 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00033765.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00033765>.
- 536 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 537 Ancestry.com, Australia, Newspaper Vital Notices, 1841-2001 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Fairfax Media; Pyrmont, New South Wales, Australia; The Sydney Morning Herald; Year Range: 1932 Aug 4 - Oct 15.
- 538 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 539 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 2494/1932. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 540 The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879-1954), Monday 8 August 1932 p 1 Family Notices. BATEMAN (nee Frances Grono). - On August 5, at Devonleigh Hospital, Cottesloe, to Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Bateman - a son.
<http://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/32551163?searchTerm=%22edwin%22%20grono&searchLimits=l-title=30||l-category=Family+Notices>.

Sources (cont.)

- 541 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00102365.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00102365>.
- 542 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 543 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FC00004619.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FC00004619>.
- 544 Queensland Government Data, Register of Births, Deaths and Marriages. Death Register C3980/1963. <https://www.bdm.qld.gov.au/IndexSearch/queryEntry.m?type=deaths>.
- 545 Ancestry.com, Victoria, Australia, Marriage Index, 1837-1950 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, The Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths, and Marriages; Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; Victoria, Australia, Marriage Records.
- 546 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 547 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 548 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 549 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 16/1912. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 550 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 551 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 552 Ancestry.com, UK, Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), The National Archives of the UK; Kew, Surrey, England; Board of Trade: Commercial and Statistical Department and successors: Inwards Passenger Lists.; Class: BT26; Piece: 1274.
- 553 Ancestry.com, UK, Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), The National Archives of the UK; Kew, Surrey, England; Board of Trade: Commercial and Statistical Department and successors: Inwards Passenger Lists.; Class: BT26; Piece: 1439.
- 554 Ancestry.com, UK & Ireland, Nursing Registers, 1898-1968 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.
- 555 Ancestry.com, UK, Outward Passenger Lists, 1890-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 556 Ancestry.com, Fremantle, Western Australia, Passenger Lists, 1897-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, National Archives of Australia; Queen Victoria Terrace, Parkes ACT 2600.; Inward passenger manifests for ships and aircraft arriving at Fremantle, Perth Airport and Western Australian outports from 1897-1963; Series Number: K 269; Reel Number: 141.
- 557 Ancestry.com, New Zealand, Naturalisations, 1843-1981 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Register of Persons Granted New Zealand Citizenship 1949-1968.
- 558 Ancestry.com, New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853-1981 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, 1981.
- 559 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Obituary Index, 2004-2015 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2005), Publication Date: 17/ Apr/ 2013; Publication Place: Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand; URL:
<http://notices.nzherald.co.nz/obituaries/nzherald-nz/obituary.aspx?n=elaine-joan-hopkins&pid=164270535>.
- 560 Ancestry.com, London, England, Electoral Registers, 1832-1965 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), London Metropolitan Archives; London, England; Electoral Registers.

Sources (cont.)

- 561 Ancestry.com, New Zealand, Electoral Rolls, 1853-1981 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, 1963.
- 562 Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1916-2005 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010), General Register Office; United Kingdom; Volume: 6a; Page: 456.
- 563 Ancestry.com, Victoria, Australia, Marriage Index, 1837-1950 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, The Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths, and Marriages; Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; Victoria, Australia, Marriage Records.
- 564 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 565 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 566 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 567 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 478/1907. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 568 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 569 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 570 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00161934.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00161934>.
- 571 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00105493.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00105493>.
- 572 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 4697/1971. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 573 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 1300/1930. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 574 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; RAAF Officers Personnel files, 1921-1948; Series: A9300.
- 575 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00022356.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00022356>.
- 576 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 577 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00106418.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00106418>.
- 578 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 867/1913. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 579 Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1916-2005 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010), General Register Office; United Kingdom; Volume: 6a; Page: 456.
- 580 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00091373.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00091373>.
- 581 Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1916-2005 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), General Register Office; United Kingdom; Reference: Volume 8a, Page 2112.

Sources (cont.)

- 582 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00025745.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00025745>.
- 583 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00033549.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00033549>.
- 584 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 686/1909. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 585 Ancestry.com, Biography & Genealogy Master Index (BGMI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Gale Research Company; Detroit, Michigan; Accession Number: 283236. Record for Walter Samuel Grono Bateman.
<https://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4394&h=8959738&indiv=try>.
- 586 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 587 Ancestry.com, UK, Navy Lists, 1888-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Peter Singlehurst.
- 588 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 589 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Service Cards for Navy Officers, 1911-1970; Series: A6769. Record for Lois.
<https://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61172&h=452412299&indiv=try>.
- 590 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 778/1912. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 591 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00195560.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00195560>.
- 592 Ancestry.com, Fremantle, Western Australia, Passenger Lists, 1897-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), National Archives of Australia; Queen Victoria Terrace, Parkes ACT 2600.; Inward passenger manifests for ships and aircraft arriving at Fremantle, Perth Airport and Western Australian outports from 1897-1963; Series Number: K 269; Reel Number: 133.
- 593 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00036090.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00036090>.
- 594 Ancestry.com, Victoria, Australia, Marriage Index, 1837-1950 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, The Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths, and Marriages; Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; Victoria, Australia, Marriage Records.
- 595 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 596 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 210/1913. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 597 Ancestry.com, Victoria, Australia, Marriage Index, 1837-1950 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, The Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths, and Marriages; Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; Victoria, Australia, Marriage Records.
- 598 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 599 South Australian Government, Attorney General's Department, Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, Marriage Register Number 356/1491. <https://www.genealogysa.org.au/>.
- 600 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Citizen Military Forces Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B884.

Sources (cont.)

- 601 Ancestry.com, Victoria, Australia, Wills and Probate Records, 1841-2009 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Public Record Office Victoria; North Melbourne, Victoria; Victorian Wills, Probate and Administration Records 1841-1925; Series: VPRS 7591.
- 602 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 603 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 604 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 605 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 6/1914. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 606 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Citizen Military Forces Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B884.
- 607 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00045401. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00045401>.
- 608 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 301/1914. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 609 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; RAAF Personnel files of Non-Commissioned Officers (NCOs) and Other Ranks, 1921-1948; Series: A9301.
- 610 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 536/1915. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 611 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 538/1923. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 612 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00063729. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00063729>.
- 613 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00008304. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00008304>.
- 614 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 222/1924. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 615 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FC00035686. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FC00035686>.
- 616 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; RAAF Personnel files of Non-Commissioned Officers (NCOs) and Other Ranks, 1921-1948; Series: A9301.
- 617 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 618 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Ronald Bateman. <https://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162139846731&indiv=try>.
- 619 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00142551. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00142551>.

Sources (cont.)

- 620 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 621 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 622 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 623 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 624 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 625 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1668/1917. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 626 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00185522. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00185522>.
- 627 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Pinnaroo Cemetery, PC00005330. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=PC00005330>.
- 628 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 16/1916. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 629 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00113982. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00113982>.
- 630 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 735/1922. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 631 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Second Australian Imperial Force Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B883.
- 632 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1305/1914. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 633 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00136220. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00136220>.
- 634 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 6255/1917. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 635 Ancestry.com, Fremantle, Western Australia, Passenger Lists, 1897-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), National Archives of Australia; Queen Victoria Terrace, Parkes ACT 2600.; Inward passenger manifests for ships and aircraft arriving at Fremantle, Perth Airport and Western Australian outports from 1897-1963; Series Number: K 269; Reel Number: 140.
- 636 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FC00080356. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FC00080356>.
- 637 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00104185. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00104185>.
- 638 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FC00051641. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FC00051641>.
- 639 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 214/1919r. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.

Sources (cont.)

- 640 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FC00064794.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FC00064794>.
- 641 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00013695.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00013695>.